

Emigration from Schleswig-Holstein

* born in .. sof stands for son of .. ∞ stands for a marital union
 ~ born about .. dof stands for daughter of .. née is followed by a maiden name

NN = nomen nescio (Latin) : the name I do not know

Ask for the ones you could not find. There may be ways !

(Nov. 3, 2018)

contact : kl.struve@gmx.net

© copyright by rootdigger

Name	Born	Details	Dest.
Aabling, Christian Antoni	* 1855	sof Nils who dealt with lace. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Ribe.	DEN
Aagaard, Catharina Elisabeth		She emigrated to America in 1884.	USA
Aagaard, Andreas Hansen	* 1857	sof Hans Nielsen A. ∞ Caroline Kjestine née Schmidt. He emigrated to Michigan.	USA
Aagaard, Anton Soerensen	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Butcher.	???
Aagaard, Niels Joergensen	* 1848	sof Hans Nielsen A. ∞ Caroline Kjestine née Schmidt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to Michigan.	USA
Aagaard, Peter Zacharias	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Aagard, Andreas Chr. (Andreas Christensen A.)	* 1848	sof Soeren ∞ Ellen Kirstine née Duus. Away from home in 1868 and the subsequent years.	???
Aagard, Hans Soerensen	* 1865	sof Soeren ∞ Ellen Kirstine née Duus. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. (House-) painter.	USA
Aagard, Johann Julius	* 1857	He emigrated around 1873. Settled in Cook Co., Illinois.	USA
Aagard, Niels Erichsen	* 1816	sof Erich ∞ Elsabe Margrethe Jensdatter. He emigrated to America in the 1830'ies, apparently. No news from him after the 1860'ies.	USA
Aagard, Peder Pedersen	* 1872	sof Jeppe Pedersen A. ∞ Anne Elisabeth née Kjaer. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Aagesen, Nicolai	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Aagesen, Peter	~ 1848	sof Lorenz ∞ Christina Catharina née Jensen. He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Aakjer, Joergen Johannsen	* 1858	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Aaling, Hans Nielsen	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Aaling, Andreas Hansen	* 1856	He left his garrison without permission in 1878. He was tried for and found guilty of desertion. Absent then (1880). Wanted for desertion still 20 years later.	???
Aaling, Frank Petersen	* 1853	He left his garrison or his unit in 1875, without permission. Emigration possible. He was still wanted a year later. Found guilty of desertion.	USA DEN
Aaling, Hans Soerensen	* 1855	sof Soeren Madsen Aaling. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Aaling, Jacob	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Aaling, Lars Peter	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit.	
Aalling, Lauritz		sof Jochum Christensen A. ∞ Anne née Hansdatter. He emigrated around the year 1882.	USA
Aalling, Mads	~ 1851	He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Aarenstrup, Ferdinand Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Aarenstrup, Andreas Peter	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Aaerstrup, Niels Frederik	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Aaroe, Jens Lauritzen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Aaroe, Joergen Christensen	* 1856	sof Christen Lausen Aaroe, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Aaroe, Lauritz Petersen	* 1850	sof Joergen Petersen A., a poor farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870.	USA
Aaroe, Niels (Nis)	* 1855	sof Hans Peter. He emigrated to Denmark with a permit. Probably to Fredericia.	DEN
Aaroe, Nis	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Aaroe, Peter Nissen	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Aarup, Anton Petersen	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Aarup, Hans Joergen (Hans Joergen Paulsen)	* 1864	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Aas, Christian Andersen	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Aaskov, Jens Willadsen Petersen	* 1862	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Aaskov, Ewald Pedersen	* 1859	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Aaskov, Jens Petersen	* 1839	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Aaskov, Peter Petersen	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Aastrup, Ernst Theodor	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Abbe, Richard Wilhelm Franz	* 1851	Sailor. He jumped ship in Dec. 1874 in Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Abel, Ludwig Heinrich August	* 1866	He emigrated to America with his parents in 1869 or 1870, allegedly.	USA
Abel, Wilhelm Ludwig Heinrich Carl	* 1833	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Abel, Carl Christian Hinrich	~ 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Abel, August Friedrich Wilhelm	~ 1829	sof Carl Christian Hinrich. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped " . He was said to be in America in 1852.	???
Abel,	* 1831	He did not show for military service in 1853 and thereafter	???

Friedrich Ernst Anton			
Abel, Ferdinand		Son of Ida Caroline Wilhelmine Borchmann and Adam Abel. See Borchmann.	BRA
Abel, Ferdinand	* 1845	sof Heinrich Ernst Carl ∞ Anna Dorothea Elisabeth née Albrechts.	???
Abel, Johann Christian	* 1855	sof Joachim Christian ∞ Maria Therese née Eckardt. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Merchant. Clerk. He emigrated between 1882 and 1884. He was 27 years old then. Some people thought his destination was Australia.	???
Abel, Max Friedrich	* 1859 7 Sep.	sof Joachim Christian ∞ Maria Therese née Eckart. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. Machine builder.	USA
Abeling, Lauritz	* 1856	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession.	USA
Aben, Heinrich Carl Friedrich	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Saddler by trade. Last known residence : Neumuenster.	???
Aberg, NN		Laborer. He emigrated to America in 1882 or 1883. He was 40 years old then.	USA
Abillgaard, Christian Heinrich Andreas Ludwig	* 1856	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Ablass, Christian	* 1847	sof Peter ∞ Christina née Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His wife was called Caroline.	USA
Ablass, Peter	~ 1841	sof Peter ∞ Christina née Andresen. His wife was called Anna.	USA
Abraham, Friedrich Johann Martin	* 1862 22 July	sof Carl Heinrich, a stonemason, ∞ Friederica née Dahl. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Abraham, Christian Bernhard	* 1855	sof Carl Heinrich. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Abraham, Johannes Heldt Wilhelm	* 1853	sof Johann ∞ Maria Catharina née Odefey. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Abraham, August	* 1838	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Stien. In America before 1873. A brother followed him in 1873 : Gustav Georg.	USA
Abraham, August Wilhelm	* 1861	sof Broder Hans ∞ Margaretha née Peters. Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1890.	USA
Abraham, Claus		Husband of Horn, Telsche Margaretha * 1844. They lived in Nebraska.	USA
Abraham, Dorothea	* 1866	dof Broder Hans ∞ Margaretha née Peters. She emigrated together with her brother Heinrich.	USA
Abraham, Ernst	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Abraham, Fr. (Franz, Frenz, or Friedrich)	~ 1805	Farmer. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Abraham, Franz Wilhelm	* 1842	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Stien. He lived in Benton Co. in 1879. His family was left behind as it appears. ∞ Dethlefs, Catharina Friederike * 1846.	USA
Abraham, Gustav Georg	* 1850	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Stien. Two brothers lived in America, one of them was August. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA

		He seems to have returned in 1873 to pick up his future bride in the place where he was born.	
Abraham, Heinrich (Heinrich Friedrich)	* 1870	sof Broder Hans ∞ Margaretha née Peters. Siblings lived in Iowa. He emigrated together with his sister Dorothea.	USA
Abraham, Meyer	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Abraham, Schlomer	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Abraham, Simon	* 1849	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Abrahamofsky, Anna Ida Rosa		dof Heinrich ∞ Christiane née Burmeister. ∞ Grewe, NN.	USA
Abrahams, Juergen Friedrich		Accused (bef. 1876) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Abrahams, Catharina	* 1836	of Carl Nicolaus Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Maack. She emigrated in the spring of 1858, probably with her bother J. H. ~ 1834. Single then. ∞ Luehr, Peter.	USA
Abrahams, J. H.	~ 1834	He emigrated in spring 1858. Port of destination : N. York. Farmer. He travelled probably with his sister Catharina. He may be the Abrahams, Johann Hinrich, listed below.	USA
Abrahams, Johann Hinrich	* 1835	sof Carl Nicolaus Jacob ∞ Anna Margaretha née Maack. Permission for emigration was granted in 1858.	USA
Abrahams, Peter Hinrich	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Abrahamsen, aka Johannsen, Johann Frederik	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Abrahamsen, Andreas Christian	* 1876	Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	???
Abrahamsen, Jes Petersen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Abrahamson, Jochen Johann Heinrich	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Abram, Carl Wilhelm	~ 1853	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Plumber.	USA
Abramofsky, Christian	* 1825	sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Christiane née Burmeister. ∞ Reimers, Christina. A son : Ludwig.	USA
Abramofsky, Ludwig	* 1868	sof Christian ∞ Christina née Reimers.	USA
Abramovitz, Levy		He emigrated in 1849. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Achilles, John Alexander	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Achterach, Hermann	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. From Cappeln in Prussia.	USA
Ackerlund, Gustav Heinrich Blandus	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ackermann, Catharina Margaretha ∞ Severin		dof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Peers. ∞ Severin, Johann Nicolaus. Two brothers in the USA : Johann Hinrich and Hermann Jacob.	USA
Ackermann, Johann Hinrich		sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Peers. ∞ Hennings, Sophie. A brother and a sister in the USA : Hermann Jacob and Catharina Margaretha.	USA
Ackermann, Hermann Jacob	* 1847	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Peers. ∞ Waller, Anna. A brother and a sister lived in the USA : Johann Hinrich and Catharina Margaretha. Accused (in 1876) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted for desertion in 1878.	USA
Ackermann, Ludwig Heinrich Hermann	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ackermann,	* 1861	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Hermann Peter Hinrich		the country without the required permit.	
Ackermann, Carl Claus Christian	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ackermann, Johann Nicolaus Heinrich	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Ackermann, Adolf (Edlef Ludwig Adolf)	* 1835 21 Feb.	sof Ferdinand, a pharmacist, ∞ Albertine Dorothea née Burmester. Physician. He emigrated in 1866. A brother in America : Emil.	USA
Ackermann, Claus Hinrich		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ackermann, Corlinde ∞ Bock	* 1814	dof Friedrich August ∞ Christina Friederica née Rabe. ∞ Bock, F., manufacturer of cigars in New York.	USA
Ackermann, Emil	* 1831 6 June	sof Ferdinand, a pharmacist, ∞ Albertine Dorothea née Burmester. He emigrated in 1861. The family lost contact with him. A brother in America : Adolf.	USA
Ackermann, Hans		Husband of Brahms, Sophia Anna Catharina. See there.	USA
Ackermann, Heinrich	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1866 together with Ackermann, Martin, from the same place.	USA
Ackermann, Heinrich Emil	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Lauenburg.	???
Ackermann, Maria		Married name of Hanno, Maria. See there.	USA
Ackermann, Maria	~ 1840	She emigrated in 1867. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ackermann, Martin	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1866 together with Ackermann, Heinrich, from the same place.	USA
Ackermann, Peter		Husband of Schnoor, Gretje (Margaretha) * 1843. See th.	USA
Ackermann, Peter Hinrich	* 1846 18 Oct.	sof Peter ∞ Telsche née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. A sister lived in America, married.	USA
Ackessen, Theodor	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Adam, Fritz Georg Johannes	* 1868	sof Carl. He emigrated without a permit, probably in 1884. By the end of that year, he was in Jersey City.	USA
Adam, Adolf	* 1882	sof Carl Theodor ∞ Dorothea née Wittern. Permission for emigration was granted in 1897.	???
Adam, Catharina	* 1816	Née Gosling. Widow of August Felix Adam.	USA
Adam, Fritz Matthaeus	* 1878	sof Carl Theodor, a captain of a ship, ∞ Doris née Wittern. Permission for emigration was granted in 1893.	USA
Adam, Hans Johannsen	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Adam, Margaretha ∞ Lafrenz	* 1790	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Buegge. ∞ Lafrenz, Matthias * 1789. See there.	DEN
Adam, Valentin	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Adamczak, Thomas	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Laborer. Last known inland residence : Kiel.	???
Adams, Julie	~ 1814	dof Georg ∞ Maria Sophia née Krohn. ∞ Stolley, Detlef. See there.	BRA
Adamsen, Heinrich Theodor	~ 1842	sof Hans Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha née Christiansen. He emigrated to China.	CHN
Adamsen, Jorgen Joh. (Jorgen Johannsen Ad.)	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Adelmeier, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service.	USA
Ademann, Johann Heinrich Friedrich	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Adens, aka Alers, Hinrich (aka Arens ?)	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1868,	USA

		allegedly, together with his parents.	
Adis, Theodor		Furrier. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1884.	DEN
Adler, Wilhelm Ludwig Ernst	* 1847 9 Oct.	sof Johann Carl Heinrich, a saddler, ∞ Dorothea Wilhelmina Henriette née Daehn. Saddler himself. Had a cousin in America. Permission for emigration denied 1868.	USA
Adler, Otto Carl Friedrich	* 1851	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Wheelwright.	USA
Adler, Ferdinand Alfred Wilhelm	* 1869	sof Heinrich Michael Theodor ∞ Anna Maria Margaretha née Westphal. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Adler, Christian Friedrich Ludwig	* 1846	Merchant. The police were after him in 1868 for attacking and injuring an officer. He was thought to be in Paris.	FRA
Adler, Alexander	* 1838	Tenant of the estate Snogeroed, island of Schonen (Skane), since about 1870. ∞ Haltermann, Dorothea * 1852.	SWE
Adler, Dorothea		Laundry girl. She emigrated in 1885. Single then.	USA
Adler, Fritz (Fritz Christian Martin)	* 1856 11 Nov	sof Ernst Johann Martin, a cigar-maker, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Ohlsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Adlich, Oscar Friedrich Heinrich Carl	* 1846	He jumped ship in Plymouth in 1875. He was still wanted in 1893.	???
Adolfsen, Peter Lauritz	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Adolph, Carl Rudolph (Johann Carl Rudolph)	* 1866	Sailor. Tried (in 1890) for desertion. He was found guilty. Absent. He deserted in 1889 in Kiel.	???
Adolph, Hans Peter	* 1848	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Adolph, Thomas Pedersen	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Adolphs, Christian	* 1849	sof Christian ∞ Botilla née Bahrenfuss. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Adolphs, Hans Jacob	* 1856	sof Martin Paul ∞ Christiane Adelheid née Ross. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Adolphsen, Heinrich Georg Friedrich	* 1865 1 May	sof Heinrich Rudolph Christian, a teacher, ∞ Magdalena Friederike Elise née Reimer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1880. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Adolphsen, Johann Frederik	* 1861	Merchant. Accused of illegal emigration.	USA
Adolphsen, Georg Friedrich Markus	* 1869	sof Heinrich Rudolph Christian ∞ Magdalena Friederike Elisabeth née Reimer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Adolphsen, Christian Lauritz	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Adolphsen, Heinrich Wilhelm Thomas	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Flensburg.	???
Adolphsen, Asmus	* 1854	He emigrated in 1872. He settled in Wisconsin.	USA

		He was on a visit back home in 1877.	
Adolphsen, Asmus	* 1854	sof Heinrich, a fisherman. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. He intended to travel with a relative, Rasmus Jochimsen from Andkjaer in Denmark.	USA
Adolphsen, August	* 1870	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Friederike née Puck (Pugh) See there. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Adolphsen, Carl Friedrich	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Adolphsen, Christian	* 1858	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Friederike née Puck (Pugh) See there.	USA
Adolphsen, Christina	~ 1806	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. A married woman, probably, or a widow. Children : Marie, Christina, and Doris.	USA
Adolphsen, Christina	~ 1845	dof NN ∞ Christina née NN. See Adolphsen, Christina.	USA
Adolphsen, Detlef Jac. (Detlef Jacobsen Ad.)	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Adolphsen, Doris (Dorothea)	~ 1847	dof NN ∞ Christina née NN. See Adolphsen, Christina.	USA
Adolphsen, Dorothea (Anna Dorothea)	* 1867	dof Heinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Friederike née Puck (Pugh) See there.	USA
Adolphsen, Hans Bertel	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Adolphsen, Heinrich	* 1860	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Friederike née Puck (Pugh) See there.	USA
Adolphsen, Heinrich	* 1829	sof Claus ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kock. ∞ Puck (Pugh), Anna Dorothea Friederike. Several children. See this list. Carpenter and bricklayer.	USA
Adolphsen, Justina	* 1870	dof Peter Friedrich ∞ Anna Magdalena née Bruhn. ∞ Jacobsen, Julius Paul. See there.	USA
Adolphsen, Lorenz	* 1862 8 June	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Friederike née Puck (Pugh) See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He was found guilty. Absent.	???
Adolphsen, Marie	~ 1840	dof NN ∞ Christina née NN. See Adolphsen, Christina.	USA
Adolphsen, Nicolai	* 1856	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Friederike née Puck (Pugh) Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Adolphsen, Thomas	* 1865	sof Heinrich ∞ Anna Dorothea Friederike née Puck (Pugh) Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Adrian, Claus Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1859 27 Sep.	sof Heinrich (Claus Hinrich) ∞ Catharina née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Adrian, Carl Julius	* 1869 22 Sep.	sof Heinrich (Claus Hinrich) ∞ Catharina née Hansen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Adrian, Heinrich	* 1857	sof Heinrich (Claus Hinrich) and Catharina née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Davenport, Iowa. An acquainted farmer lived there : Treimer, Wilhelm.	USA
Adrian, Max Richard	* 1888	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Rural worker.	???
Adersen, Andreas Christian	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Adersen, Hjalmar Viggo Calle	* 1857	sof Eduard Theodor, a hairdresser, ∞ Dora née Petersen. He lived in Copenhagen in 1873.	DEN

Aebeloe, Christian Peter	* 1849	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Aebeloe, Hans Peter	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Aebeloe, Martin	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Aeckerle, Immanuel Gottlob Julius	* 1862	sof Immanuel Gottlob ∞ Maria Elena née Petersen.	USA
Aepfelbacher, Johann	* 1877	He left his garrison or his unit in 1899, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried and found guilty of desertion, in absence. From Munich.	???
Aereboe, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1878	Permission for emigration was granted in 1894.	USA
Aereboe, Andreas Ernst Theodor	* 1848	sof Johann Christian Severino ∞ Maria Catharina Elisabeth née Sauer. Sea captain in Hongkong in the later 1880 'ies. ∞ Willer, Emma Gertrude Louise. A daughter : Erna. He did not spend all of his life there, though.	CHN
Aereboe, Mariane Elise Johanna ∞ Just	* 1849	sof Johann Christian Severino ∞ Maria Catharina Elisabeth née Sauer. ∞ Just, Carl Wilhelm, a joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Aereboe, Christian	~ 1847	Laborer. He emigrated to South Africa With his wife Trina and their children Margaretha and William.	SAF
Aereboe, Eduard (Edlef Christian Eduard)	* 1820 27 Aug	sof Jens Levin (also : Severin) Andreas ∞ Johanna Sophie Margaretha née Harders. Turner by trade.	USA
Aereboe, Ernst Carl Jean	* 1875	Permission for emigration was granted in 1890.	???
Aereboe, Margaretha	~ 1875	dof Christian ∞ Trina (Catharina) née NN. See there.	SAF
Aereboe, William	~ 1877	sof Christian ∞ Trina (Catharina) née NN. See there.	SAF
Affelhof, Asmus Frederik	* 1829	sof Christian ∞ Mette Cathrine née Lougardt (?). In Slagelse, Denmark.	DEN
Affolter, Alphons	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	???
Afroth, Andreas	* 1829	sof Carsten ∞ Cilia née Muhl. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Afroth, Hans	* 1827	sof Carsten ∞ Cilia née Muhl. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Agaard, Kai Friedrich	* 1844	Son of Anna Catharina Margaretha Agaard. Master-shoemaker by trade. ∞ Stecher, Gertrude. There must have been a handful of children.	USA
Agertoft, Michael		Teacher and sexton on the island Fyn, Denmark.	DEN
Agertoft, Peter Melitor	* 1854	sof Peter Melitor Agertoft, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark, the island Fyn, was granted in 1872. But six months after receiving his permit, he still lived at his father's place. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	DEN
Agesen, Paul	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Agge, Detlef Friedrich Ludwig	* 1810	sof Peter ∞ Elsabe Catharina Anna née Rathje. ∞ Storm, Catharina, * 1824. Joiner and cabinet-maker. The family emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Rio Grande do Sul. The children: Marie, Carl Detlef, and Grete Dorothea Caroline.	BRA
Agge, Carl Detlef	~ 1847	sof Detlef Friedrich Ludwig ∞ Catharina née Storm. See there.	BRA
Agge, Grete (Margaretha)	~ 1853	dof Detlef Friedrich Ludwig. ∞ Catharina née Storm.	BRA

Dorothea Caroline		See there.	
Agge, Johann Friedrich	* 1848	Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Agge, Marie	~ 1855	dof Detlef Friedrich Ludwig ∞ Catharina née Storm. See there.	BRA
Aggens, Agnus Berthrud	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Aggersen, Kristen	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Aggerup, Claus Aeneas	* 1834	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Agnitz, Friedrich Carl Heinrich	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Ahders, Anna	* 1820	dof Hinrich ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Weber.	USA
Ahders, Catharina	* 1852	dof Johann ∞ Anna née Peterich. See there.	USA
Ahders, Heinrich	* 1854	sof Johann ∞ Anna née Peterich. See there.	USA
Ahders, Johann	* 1823	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Weber. ∞ Peterich, Anna. Shoemaker. Children : at least Catharina and Heinrich. The family emigrated in 1869.	USA
Ahl, Johann Julius Christoph	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ahl, Georg Adolf Florian	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ahl, Sophia ∞ Matthiessen	~ 1794	dof Friedrich, a wine-merchant. ∞ Matthiessen, Conrad. She emigrated as a widow in 1858, together with her son Friedrich Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Ahlbeck, Niels (Albeck)		sof Lorenz Helgesen A. ∞ Anne Cathrine née Christensen. Born probably in the 1840 'ies. Watchmaker in Svendborg.	DEN
Ahlborn, Heinrich Friedrich Justus	* 1848	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country (about 1883) without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	USA
Ahlborn, Johann Lueder (Ahlhorn ?)	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cooper by trade. Last known residence : Laegerdorf.	???
Ahlefeld, von, Detlef Ernst Wilhelm Erich		On the estate Skillinge in Christianstadt Lehe, Sweden. 1870.	SWE
Ahlefeld, von, Johann (Johann Rudolph August)	* 1835 2 Sep.	sof Carl Friedrich Georg ∞ Friederike (Fritze) née von Kloecker. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Ahlefeld, von, T.	~ 1830	Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Ahlers, Carl	* 1853	Sailor. He jumped ship in Rio de Janeiro in 1874. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	BRA
Ahlers, Carl	~ 1867	He emigrated in 1868 with his mother Magdalena Ahlers.	USA
Ahlers, Dora (Dorothea)	~ 1843	dof Johann ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Ahlers, Elise	~ 1846	dof Johann ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Ahlers, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ahlers, Johann	~ 1806	Farmer. He emigrated in 1866 with his wife Marie and their daughters Dora and Elise.	USA
Ahlers, Johann Hinrich	~ 1840	sof Claus Diedrich ∞ Maria Caroline Henriette née Heins. ∞ Moeller, Dorothea. They emigrated to Australia in the early 1860 'ies.	AUS
Ahlers, Magdalena	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1868 with her son Carl, an infant. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ahlers, Malwine		Absent and missing for decades or at least over ten years. Last known residence : England.	GBR

Ahlers, or Allers, Christian Conrad August	* 1843	sof Johann Peter Jochim. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies.	???
Ahlf, Anna Maria	* 1842	dof Claus ∞ Anna Maria née Prien. She emigrated in 1867. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ahlf, Catharina	* 1854	dof Toennies ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kroeger. A brother in America : Hans Joachim.	USA
Ahlf, Claus	~ 1834	Cartwright. He left for the port of New York in May 1854.	USA
Ahlf, Claus	~ 1835	sof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Turowsky.	USA
Ahlf, Hans Joachim	* 1850 29 Dec	sof Toennies ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kroeger. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1869, as it seems. Boatman. A sister in America : Catharina.	USA
Ahlf, Jacob	* 1829	sof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Lau. ∞ Sierk, Antje (Anna).	USA
Ahlf, Jacob	~ 1849	sof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Turowsky.	USA
Ahlf, Johann	~ 1844	sof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Turowsky.	USA
Ahlf, Johann Heinrich	* 1856 27 Feb.	sof Toennies ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kroeger. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Ahlf, Toenjes (Toennies)	* 1854	sof Toennies ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kroeger. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1869 together with Ahlf, Hans, who must have been his brother. See Ahlf, Hans Joachim.	USA
Ahlfaenger, Josef	* 1871	He left his garrison or his unit in 1893, without permission. Emigration possible. He served in Kiel, SH. He was tried in absence half a year later. Found guilty of desertion.	???
Ahlff, Johann Paul Otto	* 1847	He emigrated to somewhere in America in 1874. The last news of him came in 1880 from Catenni, province Putaendo, in Chile.	SAM
Ahlhorn, Gustav	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ahlmann, Leonhard Conrad	* 1810	Owner of the estate Heste Halle near Skara, Sweden. In Sweden since 1847. Married, had children. A son *1848	SWE
Ahlmann, Anna Maria ∞ Wiggers	* 1813	dof Nicolai 1. ∞ Anne Christine née Clausen. ∞ Wiggers, Hinrich Carl, land-owner in North America.	USA
Ahlmann, Christian	* 1802	sof Nicolai 1. ∞ Anne Christine née Clausen. Captain of a ship in Copenhagen.	DEN
Ahlmann, Elisabeth		dof Johann ∞ Elisabeth Catharina née Richelsen. ∞ Kersting, Louis. In Antwerpes, Belgium, in 1894.	BEL
Ahlmann, Hans (Hans Julius Oluf)	* 1833	sof Hans ∞ Therese née Wegscheider. ∞ Wegscheider, Anna. He bought the farming estate Bakke Saeteri not far from Gothenburg (Goeteborg) in 1864.	SWE
Ahlmann, Jens Anton		sof Christian ∞ Johanna Dorothea née Friedrichsen. Born probably in the 1820 'ies. Captain of a ship, in Hongkong.	CHN
Ahlmann, Johann		Captain of a ship in Antwerpes, Belgium, in 1894 and probably before. ∞ Richelsen, Elisabeth Catharina. Daughters : Johanne and Elisabeth.	BEL
Ahlmann, Johanne		dof Johann ∞ Elisabeth Catharina née Richelsen. ∞ Backmann, Hans, captain of a ship in Antwerpes.	BEL
Ahlmann, Otto		Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Ahlmann, Otto Frederick	* 1879	sof Johannes, a factory-owner. In England since 1902. Address in London in 1914: 35 St. John St.	GBR
Ahlrep, Hinrich Ludwig	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ahlzweig,	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???

Theodor Friedrich Hermann			
Ahmling, Anna ∞ Kroeger	* 1851 29 Sep.	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Timmermann. ∞ Kroeger, Marx.	USA
Ahmling, Anna	~ 1852	She emigrated in 1872. She is probably a daughter of Johann ∞ Margaretha née Reimers, born in 1852.	USA
Ahmling, Anna (Anna Abel Christina)	~ 1850	Wife of From, Jens Matthiesen. See there.	USA
Ahmling, Anna Catharina	* 1856 11 Feb.	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Timmermann. ∞ Moeller, Claus, * 1849. See there. Her mother and a brother lived in LeClaire, Iowa, in 1879.	USA
Ahmling, Anna Catharina ∞ Karstens	* 1814	dof Andreas ∞ Elsabea Christina née Rahder. ∞ Karstens, Hans * 1812. See there.	USA
Ahmling, Catharina		Wife of Kaack, Johann Detlef. See there.	USA
Ahmling, Claus	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1866 together with Ahmling, Margaretha, from the same place.	USA
Ahmling, Margaretha	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1866 together with Ahmling, Claus, from the same place. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ahmling, or Ameling, Johann Nicolaus Matthias	* 1811	sof Andreas ∞ Elsabea Christina née Rahder. Ropemaker. ∞ Jesse, Christiana Catharina.	USA
Ahmling, Rosa	* 1895	dof Johannes Marcus ∞ Caecilia Catharina née Buesen. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Ahnen, von, Johann Heinrich	* 1855	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ahnen, von, Wilhelmine Maria	* 1882	dof Johann ∞ Maria Amalia née Lorenzen. See there.	USA
Ahnen, von, Anna Catharina	* 1884	dof Johann ∞ Maria Amalia née Lorenzen. See there.	USA
Ahnen, von, Peter Friedrich	* 1885	sof Johann ∞ Maria Amalia née Lorenzen. See there.	USA
Ahnen, von, Carl (Carl Friedrich Emil)	* 1831	Farmer. He emigrated to Sweden around 1861.	SWE
Ahnen, von, Johann	* 1856	Permission for emigration was granted in 1887. Family : ∞ Lorenzen, Maria Amalia. Children : Wilhelmine Maria, Anna Catharina, and Peter Friedrich.	USA
Ahrberg, Anton Christian Eduard	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ahrend, a male		sof Jochim ∞ Anna Catharina Margaretha née Geertz.	USA
Ahrend, Ahrendt, Ahrens		See also Arend.	
Ahrend, Jes Johannsen (Ahrndt)	* 1848	sof Niels Jensen A. ∞ Kjesten née Christiansdatter (Dall). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Ahrends, Christian Martin (Christian Martin Klehn)	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ahrends, Detlef	* 1825 22 Aug	sof Marx ∞ Anna Margaretha née Rowedder. Married. A sister in the USA: Elsabe.	USA
Ahrends, Elsabe	* 1824 5 Apr.	dof Marx ∞ Anna Margaretha née Rowedder. Married. A brother in the USA: Detlef.	USA
Ahrends, Heinrich	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Ahrends, Maria		Wife of Hansen, Hans Peter. See there. They lived in Clinton Co., Iowa, in 1875.	USA
Ahrends, Nicolaus Hinrich	~ 1818	From near Trittau. A cartwright. Wanted to go to Posen.	POL
Ahrendsen, August Christian	* 1872	sof Ahrend, a farmer, ∞ Johanna Elisabeth née Kruse. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrendsen, Adolf Julius	* 1861	sof Heinrich ∞ Maria Christina née Kruse.	USA

Christian Heinrich		He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	
Ahrendsen, Andreas Julius	* 1866	sof Andreas ∞ Catharina Elise née Paulsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ahrendsen, Carl Peter	* 1877	sof Ahrend, a farmer, ∞ Johanna Elisabeth née Kruse. Permission for emigration was granted in 1893.	USA
Ahrendsen, Hans Christian	* 1866	sof Lorenz ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ahrendsen, Heinrich	* 1863	sof Lorenz ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrendt, Friedrich Johann Heinrich	* 1858	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ahrendt, Adolf August	* 1863	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Sailor. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Ahrendt, August Friedrich	* 1839	sof Johann Friedrich Christian ∞ Elisabeth née Muhl. Miller and carpenter. Married.	USA
Ahrendt, Dorothea	* 1836	Wife of Rehder, Johann Hinrich * 1841. See there.	USA
Ahrendt, Fritz (Friedrich)	* 1833	Son of Henriette Margaretha Poppe and Heinrich Benecke. Adopted son of his mother's later husband, Johann Friedr. Ferdinand Ahrendt. Dentist. ∞ Grohmann, Henriette.	USA
Ahrendt, Johannes		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Ahrendt, Peter Otto	* 1865 2 Oct.	sof Christian Friedrich, an innkeeper, ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Wiedfeldt. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1891.	USA
Ahrenholz, Johann Friedrich	~ 1861	sof Jann Hinrichs Ahrenholz ∞ Ahtje Jansen née Hinrichs. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He emigrated ahead of his family. ∞ Nickels, Margaretha. Sons : Johannes and Friedrich.	USA
Ahrenholz, Friedrich	* 1883	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Nickels. See there.	USA
Ahrenholz, Johannes	* 1884	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Nickels. See there.	USA
Ahrenkiel		See also Ahrnkiel.	
Ahrenkiel, Joergen Christian	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Ahrenkiel, Carl Emil	* 1871	sof Jeppe. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888. Intended destination : Denmark.	DEN
Ahrenkiel, Hans Jacob	* 1844	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Ahrens, Friedrich Johann Heinrich	* 1872 21 Dec	sof Hinrich Peter ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth Caroline née Sieck See there.	USA
Ahrens, Wilhelmine Catharina Magdalena	* 1876 26 Feb.	dof Hinrich Peter ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth Caroline née Sieck See there.	USA
Ahrens, Dorothea Margaretha Henriette	* 1870 10 Sep.	dof Hinrich Peter ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth Caroline née Sieck See there. Her father was a joiner and cabinet-maker by profession.	USA
Ahrens,	* 1841	dof John Peter ∞ Anna Caecilia Maria née Carstens.	USA

Catharina Elisabeth ∞ Jochims	24 Sep.	∞ Jochims, Johann Jacob. See there.	
Ahrens, Heinrich Casper Theodor	* 1862 24 Feb.	sof Juergen Heinrich ∞ Louise Catharina née Leptien. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Friedrich Johannes Carl	* 1850	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Ahrens, Carl Hinrich Rudolph	* 1857	Accused of (in 1881) leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	???
Ahrens, Carl Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Jochim Christoph	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1818 † 1870	sof Marx ∞ Anna née Lohse. ∞ Boethner, Betty. This couple lived in Galveston, Texas. Children : Wilhelmine, Betty, Anna, and probably some more.	USA
Ahrens, Jochim Wilhelm Eduard	* 1874	Son of Anna Ahrens and allegedly Wilhelm Brandt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ahrens, Johann Heinrich Christian	* 1879	The military authorities were after him in 1899. Bricklayer.	???
Ahrens, Auguste Caroline Friederike ∞ Westensee	* 1859	dof Peter Friedrich ∞ Elisabeth Christina Henriette née Knoop. ∞ Westensee, Johann Hinrich. See there.	???
Ahrens, Johann Ludwig Heinrich	* 1856	sof Hans Hinrich Carsten ∞ Caecilia née Timm. Helmsman on American ships.	USA
Ahrens, Sophia Auguste Dorothea	* 1836	Wife of Christian Wohlert. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Theresa Christina Maria	* 1868	dof Claus ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Laschansky. Her parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Ahrens, Catharina Margaretha	* 1858	dof Claus ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Laschansky. Her parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Ahrens, Detlef Christian Hinrich	* 1836	Son of Catharina Dorothea Lafrenz and Hinrich Ahrens. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Ahrens, Matthias Ludwig Bernhard	~ 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Ahrens, Claus Hinrich Stephan	~ 1827	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Ahrens, Rudolph Andreas Heinrich	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Ahrens, (Ahrend,) Johannes Heinrich Christian	* 1854	sof Jasper Friedr. ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Oldenburg. He lived in or near Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Ahrens, Adolf	* 1859	sof Johann Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha Elsabe née Roettger. ∞ Mohr, Henriette. A son : Gustav * 1889.	USA
Ahrens, aka Arendt, Juergen Friedrich Carl	* 1833	Son of Henriette Margaretha Anna Catharina Poppe and allegedly Heinrich Benecke. Adopted son of Johann Friedrich Ferdinand Arendt. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Ahrens, aka Baessmann, Heinrich	* 1826	Son of Maria Ahrens and Hans Heinrich Baessmann. His parents got married eventually, 6 years after his birth.	AUS
Ahrens, aka Bebert, Hans Hinrich	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ahrens, aka Peters,	* 1861	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

Johannes Martin Anton John		for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Ahrens, Andreas Heinrich	* 1848 28 June	sof Eduard Adolf ∞ Elisabeth Margaretha née Paulsen. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Anna	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Ahrens, Anna Catharina ∞ Moeller (†)	* 1831	Widow of Johann Christian Moeller, a butter-dealer. All her siblings are said to have lived in Ohio. She applied for a permit for emigration in 1882, to leave with her children. See Moeller, Anna Catharina, a widow.	USA
Ahrens, Anna Catharina		She left in the spring of 1851, together with Ahrens, Margaretha and Dorothea. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ahrens, Anna Christina	* 1864 27 Aug	dof Peter Boye A. ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Horst. She emigrated with her brother Peter Wilhelm.	USA
Ahrens, Anna Maria	* 1856	dof Claus ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Laschansky. Her parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Ahrens, Antje (Anna)	* 1839	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schmielau. A son : Thies Ahrens * 1861.	USA
Ahrens, Arnold Wilhelm	* 1869 26 Aug	Son of Johanna Bosau and Carl Ahrens, a carpenter. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Auguste	* 1870	dof Johann * 1839 ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Kruse. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Carl	* 1876	Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	USA
Ahrens, Catharina		dof Hans Heinrich ∞ NN.	USA
Ahrens, Catharina	* 1857	dof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Schuldt. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Catharina Sophia	* 1866	dof Claus ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Laschansky. Her parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Ahrens, Christina	* 1852	dof Claus ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Laschansky. Her parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Ahrens, Christina (or Christiana)	~ 1864	dof Peter Boy ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Horst. She emigrated to Brooklyn (New York) in 1883.	USA
Ahrens, Christina Dorothea		Wife of Detlef Hinrich Kock, a shoemaker. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Claus (Claus Johann Christian)	* 1862 13 Apr.	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Schuldt. See there. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Claus	* 1842 31 Dec	sof Andreas ∞ Anna Margaretha née Schwarz. He emigrated in 1854 or around that year.	USA
Ahrens, Claus	* 1864	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Kleensang. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. His father was dead then. A brother lived in Illinois.	USA
Ahrens, Claus	~ 1829	sof Hartwig ∞ Christina née NN. ∞ Laschansky, Sophia Margaretha. Most or all of their children emigrated. See this list.	USA
Ahrens, Detlef (Peter Detlef)	* 1863	sof Carsten, a carpenter, ∞ Magdalena née Rehder. A brother in America : Martin.	USA
Ahrens, Detlef	~ 1835	sof Marx ∞ Anna Margaretha née Rowedder. Husband and widower of Catharina Jensen * 1831. A son : Marx * 1855.	USA
Ahrens, Dorothea		She left in the spring of 1851 together with Ahrens, Anna Catharina and Margaretha. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ahrens, Eduard Adolph	~ 1810	sof Andreas Heinrich, a doctor, ∞ Margaretha Henriette née Deneken. Farmer in Davenport, Iowa. ∞ Paulsen, Elisabeth Margaretha. Children : Nanny, Anna, Antonia, Johann, Guido, Gustav, Helene, and Andreas.	USA
Ahrens, Ernst Otto	* 1871	sof Ahrens Johann A. ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Freese. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA

Ahrens, Friedrich (Hans Juergen Friedrich)	* 1864 4 May	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Schuldt. See there. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Friedrich	* 1836 8 Mar.	sof Johann Diedrich ∞ Auguste Charlotte Henriette née Flechtner. Australia or America – two sources, two places. ∞ Flechtner, Margaretha.	???
Ahrens, Friedrich Gustav	* 1861 11 Jan.	sof Johann Nicolaus ∞ Maria Elsabe née Roettger. Tanner. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Ahrens, Friedrich Wilhelm		Medical practitioner in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated to (North ?) America in 1851.	USA
Ahrens, Guido Theodor	* 1854	sof Eduard Adolf ∞ Elisabeth Margaretha née Paulsen. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Gustav	* 1889	sof Adolf * 1859 ∞ Henriette née Mohr. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Gustav A. (G. Adolf or G. August)	* 1868	Tanner. He lived in Warsaw, Poland, in 1888.	POL
Ahrens, Hans (Hans Hinrich)	* 1861	sof Claus ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Laschansky. Three sisters lived in America by 1877. See this list. Permission for emigration was denied in 1877, for formal reasons only. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Hans Gustav	* 1849	sof Hans ∞ Wiebke née Rowedder. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Ahrens, Hans Hinrich	* 1855	Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. Relatives lived in America.	USA
Ahrens, Hans Hinrich	~ 1821	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Ahrens, Heinrich	* 1861	sof Hartwig Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Lafrenz. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Ahrens, Heinrich		Tailor by trade. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ahrens, Heinrich		sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Thormaehlen. He was probably born in the 1850' ies or the 1860' ies. If he is Claus Hinrich, he was born in 1857.	USA
Ahrens, Heinrich Christian	* 1847	Son of Sophia Ahrens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ahrens, Heinrich Detlef	* 1850	sof August. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cartwright.	???
Ahrens, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1852	Permission for emigration to Denmark was denied in 1871. Cooper.	DEN
Ahrens, Heinrich Gustav	* 1808	sof Paul ∞ Anna née Struehm (Strueben ?). 1835 ∞ Rickert, Wiebke Catharina. Lived in Neu-Holstein. Children born in Germany : Heinrich Gustav, Margaretha, and Pauline.	USA
Ahrens, Heinrich Gustav	* 1839 11 Mar	sof Heinrich Gustav * 1808 ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Rickert. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Heinrich Ludwig	* 1875	Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	USA
Ahrens, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Hermann	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Ahrens, Hinrich	* 1864 25 Dec	sof Peter, a blacksmith, ∞ Anna née Kollwig (Kelling ?). Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. He emigrated to Nebraska allegedly in 1882.	USA
Ahrens, Hinrich	* 1820	sof Johann Casper ∞ Catharina née Stockfleth.	USA

	10 Aug	He had an illegitimate son (* 1844) in Schleswig-Holstein. Seaman.	
Ahrens, Hinrich		sof Hinrich ∞ Metta née NN.	USA
Ahrens, Hinrich Martin	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman.	???
Ahrens, Hinrich Peter	* 1843 28 Nov	sof Joachim Detlef Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Misfeldt. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Family : ∞ Sieck, Dorothea Elisabeth Caroline. Their children : Reinhold Friedrich Wilhelm, Friedrich Johann Heinrich, Wilhelmine Catharina Magdalena, Dorothea Margaretha Henriette, and Margaretha Johanna Friederike. His wife's child with them: Wehnert, Carl Adolf Friedrich. Ship : probably the Suevia.	USA
Ahrens, Ida	* 1815	dof Hans Juergen ∞ Ida Margaretha née Kuchel.	USA
Ahrens, Ida Casildis Anna		dof Hinrich Marcus, a carpenter. She got married (around 1890) with Eduard Anders in Warsaw, Poland, who was Russian by nationality.	RUS
Ahrens, Jacob	~ 1841	Clerk or shop assistant. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Ahrens, Johann	* 1839	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Woebke. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873, with his family : ∞ Kruse, Anna Maria Dorothea. Their daughter : Auguste. Destination : Chicago.	USA
Ahrens, Johann	* 1863	sof Claus ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Laschansky. His parents may have emigrated with him, or maybe later. Three sisters were still in Germany, three siblings lived in America by 1881. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Ahrens, Johann		sof Jochim Friedrich ∞ Sophia née Melchert.	USA
Ahrens, Johann	* 1878	Butcher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1894 or 1895.	???
Ahrens, Johann	~ 1835	Farmer. He emigrated in 1863. He is possibly identified as Son of Margaretha Johanna Bentzen and Paul Ahrens. In that case : * 1837, Johann Paul.	???
Ahrens, Johann	* 1860	He is probably A., Johannes Diedrich Otto, sof Otto, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena née Roebke.	USA
Ahrens, Johann	* 1847	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Meyn. Smith, like his father. ∞ Wehrmann, Johanna. They emigrated in 1900. The ship was bound for London.	GBR
Ahrens, Johann	* 1878	sof Martin, a butcher, ∞ Johanna née Schmidt.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Andreas	* 1868 28 Mar	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Schuldt. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Christian	* 1838	Permission for emigration was granted in 1867.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Diedrich		Butcher. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Friedrich	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1884 or 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Friedrich	* 1849	Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866. Boatman.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Heinrich	~ 1825	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. Cellarman.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Heinrich		sof Hartwig ∞ Anna née Groth.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Matthias	* 1828	sof Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) née Lucks.	USA
Ahrens, Johann Paulsen	* 1851	sof Eduard Adolf ∞ Elisabeth Margaretha née Paulsen.	USA

	1 Oct.	See there. Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Ahrens, Johann Peter (= Arendt, Johann Peter)	* 1846	sof Casper Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kock. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Ahrens, Johanna	~ 1828	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans. Single when emigrating.	USA
Ahrens, Johanne M. (Johanna Margaretha) ("Nannie")	* 1849 22 Nov	dof Eduard Adolf ∞ Elisabeth Margaretha née Paulsen. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Johannes		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Ahrens, Johannes Tobias	* 1867	sof H.. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Ahrens, John Julius Carl	* 1856	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ahrens, Juergen	* 1829	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schmielau. ∞ Schuldt, Catharina. Children : Catharina, Margaretha, Claus, Friedrich, and Johann.	USA
Ahrens, Julius Ferdinand	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Margaretha (Margaretha Sophia) ∞ Sehestedt	* 1827 3 Sept.	dof Claus Detlef ∞ Catharina née Blunk. ∞ Sehestedt, Claus. See there. Baptist.	USA
Ahrens, Margaretha (Margaretha Johanna Friederike)	* 1882	dof Hinrich Peter ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth Caroline née Sieck See there.	USA
Ahrens, Margaretha	* 1836 19 June	dof Heinrich Gustav * 1808 ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Rickert. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Margaretha		She left in the spring of 1851, together with Ahrens, Anna Catharina and Dorothea. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Ahrens, Margaretha	* 1870	dof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Schuldt. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Margaretha	~ 1858	She emigrated together with her daughter Maria * 1880.	USA
Ahrens, Margaretha ∞ Mecklenburg	* 1818	dof Hans Juergen ∞ Ida Margaretha née Kuchel. ∞ Mecklenburg, NN.	USA
Ahrens, Maria	* 1880	Daughter of Margaretha Ahrens and allegedly Fischer, Henning Otto. She emigrated together with her mother.	USA
Ahrens, Maria Beata ∞ Lueth	* 1823 4 Dec.	dof Andreas ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Bluhm. ∞ Lueth, NN. In Australia.	AUS
Ahrens, Maria Christina		Wife of Arp, Detlef Hinrich. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Martin	* 1856	sof Carsten, a carpenter, ∞ Magdalena née Rehder. A brother in America : Detlef.	USA
Ahrens, Marx	* 1855	sof Detlef ∞ Catharina née Jensen. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Metta ∞ Bornholdt	* 1822	dof Paul. ∞ Bornholdt, Jochim * 1822. See there.	BRA
Ahrens, Metta ∞ Bernhardt	~ 1815	dof Claus ∞ Anna née Ohlrogge. ∞ Bernhardt, Jacob Johann Friedrich. She emigrated maybe as a widow. Sons : Friedrich and Carl.	USA
Ahrens, Otto	~ 1824	He arrived aboard the ship Miles in New York in 1848.	USA
Ahrens, Paul Christian L. (Paul Christian Lassalle A.)	* 1873	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrens, Paul Jacob	* 1870	sof Peter Boy ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Horst. His sister Christina or Christiana had emigrated in 1883 to Brooklyn (New York).	USA
Ahrens, Pauline	* 1833 1 May	dof Heinrich Gustav * 1808 ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Rickert. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Peter	* 1837	sof Peter ∞ Catharina née Busch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the	USA

		required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	
Ahrens, Peter Detlef	* 1863	sof Casper, a carpenter, ∞ Magdalena née Rehder. Carpenter, like his father. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. He emigrated in 1881, allegedly.	USA
Ahrens, Peter Jacob	* 1825	sof Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) née Lucks. ∞ Rueter, Maria.	USA
Ahrens, Peter Wilhelm	* 1873	sof Peter Boy A. ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Horst. He emigrated with his sister Anna Christina. His sister Christina or Christiana had emigrated to Brooklyn in 1883.	USA
Ahrens, Reinhold (Reinh. Friedrich Wilhelm)	* 1880	sof Hinrich Peter ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth Caroline née Sieck See there.	USA
Ahrens, Richard Louis	* 1858	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Merchant.	USA
Ahrens, Telsche	* 1820	dof Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) née Lucks. ∞ Runge, Jochim Friedrich * 1820. See there.	USA
Ahrens, Thies	* 1861	Son of Antje Ahrens and allegedly Johann Wilckens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated together with his mother and his uncle Juergen Ahrens.	USA
Ahrens, Wilhelm	* 1871	sof Claus Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Ahrens, Wilhelm (Max Wilhelm Carsten)	* 1856	Missionary. Permission for emigration to East India was granted in 1885.	AsIA
Ahrens, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ahrensen, Heinrich Andreas	* 1867	sof Lorenz ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Asmus. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ahrenshold, aka Paetau, Heinrich Friedrich Christian	~ 1862	Butcher. He emigrated to America in 1884. Reserve soldier.	USA
Ahrenstorf, Friedrich Johann	* 1854	sof Friedrich ∞ Maria née Eichhorn. See there. Carpenter.	USA
Ahrenstorf, Johann Wilhelm	* 1871	sof Christopher Anhard ∞ Anna Catharina née Martens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ahrenstorf, Christopher Anhard	* 1830	sof Hans Christopher ∞ Wiebke née Claussen. ∞ Martens, Anna Catharina.	USA
Ahrenstorf, Maria Catharina	* 1874	dof Christopher Anhard ∞ Anna Catharina née Martens. See there.	USA
Ahrenstorf, Friedrich		Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Family : ∞ Eichhorn, Maria. Children by 1873: Friedrich Johann, Gustav Adolf, and Maria Elise. Friedrich was a carpenter.	USA
Ahrenstorf, Gustav Adolf	* 1856	sof Friedrich ∞ Maria née Eichhorn. See there. Carpenter.	USA
Ahrenstorf, Hans Hinrich	* 1869	sof Christopher Anhard ∞ Anna Catharina née Martens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ahrenstorf, Maria Elise	~ 1848	dof Friedrich ∞ Maria née Eichhorn. See there.	USA
Ahrenstorff, Hans Christian	* 1865	sof Peter Christian, a shoemaker, ∞ Wiebke née Viol. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahrndt, Mette Marie	* 1851	dof Niels Jensen A. ∞ Kirsten née Christiansdatter (Dall).	USA
Ahrnkiel		See also Ahrenkiel.	
Ahrnkiel, Hansine ∞ Bork	* 1869	dof Hans Jensen A. ∞ Anne Marie née Skoett.	USA
Ahrnkiel, Jens Hansen	* 1855	sof Hans Jensen A. ∞ Anne Marie née Skoett.	USA

Ahrnkiel, Joergen Jensen	* 1863	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ahsbahr, Gustav	~ 1846	sof Johann ~ 1805 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Ahsbahr, Heinrich	~ 1833	sof Johann ~ 1805 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Ahsbahr, Johann	~ 1805	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. ∞ NN, Marie ~ 1807. Children : Heinrich ~ 1833 and Gustav ~ 1846.	USA
Ahsbahs		See also Asbahr, Asbahs, Osbahr.	
Ahsbahs, Carl	* 1829	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Hoffmann. Permission for emigration granted in 1855. He left earlier. Merchant in Valparaiso. He returned to Germany.	CHL
Ahsbahs, Carl Johann	* 1883	sof Theodor (Peter Carl Theodor) ∞ Emilie née Schmidt. Merchant in New York.	USA
Ahsbahs, Claus	~ 1823	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Twisselmann. Bookprinter. He lived in Strassburg, France, and in London. He returned to Germany.	GBR
Ahsbahs, Jacob Christian	* 1845	Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. A maternal uncle lived in Illinois, also a joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Ahsbahs, Johann	* 1820	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Twisselmann. Merchant in Paris and New York. He returned to Germany.	USA
Ahsbahs, Juergen	* 1766	sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Dohrn. Horsedealer. He bought an estate near Prague.	CZE
Ahsbar, Juergen Friedrich	* 1853 18 Jan.	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Cordts. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried for desertion while absent. He deserted in 1876. Maybe again later. Sailor.	???
Aigster, Johannes Carl Christopher	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Albarts, Christian	* 1828	sof Claus ∞ Gesche née Speck or Specht.	USA
Albers, August Johann Heinrich		He was tried (in 1872) for deserting his unit (in 1871). The trial happened probably without him. Chimney sweep.	???
Albers, August Ernst Conrad	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albers, Carl Theodor August	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albers, William Jonni Friedrich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albers, Gustav Heinrich Friedrich	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Albers, Adolf Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tanner by trade.	USA
Albers, Adolf	* 1880	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Fruechtenicht. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Albers, aka Moeller, Johann Hinrich	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albers, Anna	~ 1833	Wife of Wegener, Jacob Andreas. See there.	USA
Albers, August	~ 1832	sof Johann ~ 1801 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Albers, August Wollerich	* 1850	From the Dithmarschen district. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. He headed for Davenport, Iowa. Two older brothers there : Johann and Gustav (†).	USA
Albers, Boy	* 1868	sof Carl Peter August Hinrich. Cooper or cellarman. He emigrated in 1891. as it seems. Lived in New York in 1893.	USA
Albers, Catharina (Margaretha Catharina)	~ 1815	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Rinna. ∞ Kohlmorgen, Paul * 1820. See there.	USA

Albers, Christina Maria		Wife of Matzen, Martin Johann Juergen. See there.	???
Albers, Christine ∞ Matzen (Madsen ?)	* 1826 31 Oct.	dof Toennies ∞ Catharina Margaretha (Dorothea ?) née Stroeh. ∞ NN Matzen (Madsen ?), a smith in Chicago. A sister in Davenport : Doris ∞ Dibbern.	USA
Albers, Doris (Dorothea Margaretha Christina) ∞ Dibbern	* 1835 6 Nov.	dof Toennies ∞ Catharina Margaretha (Dorothea ?) née Stroeh. ∞ Dibbern, NN, a carpenter (cabinetmaker) in Davenport. A sister in Chicago : Christine ∞ Matzen (Madsen ?).	USA
Albers, Doris	~ 1838	dof Johann ~ 1801 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Albers, Elise	~ 1830	dof Johann ~ 1801 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Albers, Emil	~ 1841	sof Johann ~ 1801 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Albers, Emma	~ 1851	She emigrated in 1870. Single when emigrating.	USA
Albers, Ernst Nicolaus	* 1864 21 Jan.	sof Peter ∞ Ida née Spanjer. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Albers, Frenz Hinrich	~ 1840	sof Frenz ∞ Anna Elsabe née D ... (Dass ?). ∞ Ernst, Anna Catharina.	USA
Albers, Gustav		From Dithmarschen. He emigrated in May 1867, heading for Davenport, Iowa, where he died soon after arriving. Two brothers in Davenport: Johann and August Wollerich.	USA
Albers, Gustav	* 1867	Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Destination : Ohio.	USA
Albers, Hartwig	* 1854 17 Apr.	sof Hartwig ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Wiggers. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. He went, anyway. His family said he emigrated in 1874. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer. Two brothers and two sisters lived in Iowa. One of them : Jacob.	USA
Albers, Hartwig	* 1890	sof Hermann ∞ Adelheit Christine née Franzenburg. He emigrated with his wife and two children. ∞ Lilie, Bertha. Children : Heinrich and Inge. 20 th century emigrants.	USA
Albers, Hartwig Jacob	* 1875	sof Michael ∞ Margaretha née Pohlmann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1891.	USA
Albers, Heimke	* 1846	dof Hartwig ∞ Sielke née Wiggers.	USA
Albers, Hermann	* 1852	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Rebecca née Thormaehlen. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Albers, Ilpern	* 1858	sof Hartwig ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Wiggers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Farmer.	USA
Albers, Jacob	* 1848	sof Johann ∞ Adelheid née Ramm. Barber by trade. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He had been given leave for travelling until 1875 but did not report back. He emigrated to New York. In 1876, he was in Dover, Jersey.	
Albers, Jacob		Husband of Groth, Wiebke. See there.	USA
Albers, Jacob	* 1851	sof Hartwig ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Wiggers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. A brother and two sisters lived in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Albers, Jacob Friedrich	* 1840	sof Claus Schuett A. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Prehn.	USA
Albers, Johann		From Dithmarschen. He emigrated in May 1867, heading for Davenport, Iowa, with his brother Gustav. See there. Another brother may have joined him in Davenport, Iowa, in 1868 : August Wollerich.	USA
Albers, Johann	* 1823	sof Johann ∞ Heimke née Breyde. ∞ Wiggers, Anna. See there. A son : Johann * 1845. They settled in New Holstein, Wisconsin.	USA

		This family emigrated in 1848.	
Albers, Johann	* 1845	sof Johann * 1823 ∞ Anna née Wiggers. See there.	USA
Albers, Johann		Husband of Tecklenburg, Heimke Maria. See there.	USA
Albers, Johann	* 1844	sof Hartwig. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Albers, Johann	* 1847	sof Detlef ∞ Elsabe née Soetje. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in Australia.	AUS
Albers, Johann	~ 1801	He emigrated in 1857 with his wife Catharina and their children Elise, August, Sophia, Doris, Emil, Johann, and Mina.	USA
Albers, Johann	~ 1845	sof Johann ~ 1801 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Albers, Johann		Husband of Maria Therese Zimmermann * 1847.	USA
Albers, Johann Jacob	* 1834	sof Jacob, a weaver, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kruse. Butcher. He lived in Chicago.	USA
Albers, Johann Nicolaus	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Albers, Johann Wilhelm	* 1853 21 Aug	sof Peter Andreas ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Juergens. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Albers, Margaretha (Margaretha Elisabeth)	* 1808	dof Marten, a weaver, ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Timm. ∞ Jensen or Jansen, NN.	USA
Albers, Maria ∞ Sellhorn		dof Matthias Friedrich Peter ∞ Margaretha née Riesch. ∞ Sellhorn, NN, a carpenter.	USA
Albers, Maria	* 1840	dof Andreas Peter ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Bruhn. ∞ Hass, Claus.	USA
Albers, Martin Andreas	* 1843	sof Caspar ∞ Rebecka née Muhl. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Albers, Mina (Wilhelmina ?)	~ 1847	dof Johann ~ 1801 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Albers, Nicolaus Albinus	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Albers, Peter		He emigrated to Australia around the year 1880.	AUS
Albers, Peter	* 1842	sof Claus. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in Australia. His wife may have been Ida née Spanjer. See also Albers, Ernst Nicolaus.	AUS
Albers, Peter		In Australia. He emigrated probably after 1877.	AUS
Albers, Peter Andreas	* 1843	sof Andreas Peter ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Bruhn. ∞ Meister, Wilhelmine.	USA
Albers, Peter Hinrich	* 1856	sof Peter Hinrich, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. An older sister was to travel with him. Three brothers already in America then.	USA
Albers, Peter Jacob	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albers, Sophia	~ 1835	dof Johann ~ 1801 ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	USA
Albers, Wilhelm	* 1850	sof Andreas Peter ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Bruhn.	USA
Albert, Christina Maria Friederike	* 1847	Wife of Wriedt, Friedrich * 1848. See there.	USA
Albert, Johann Carl Heinrich	* 1833	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Muhs. Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. Illegal emigration may be assumed.	USA
Albert, Adolf (Heinrich Gottfried Adolf)	* 1854	sof Friedrich, a farmer. Two brothers in America who emigrated in 1869, probably Friedrich and Christian.	USA

		Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	
Albert, Anna ∞ Langniss	~ 1827	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Brammer. ∞ Langniss, NN, a (wood-) turner.	USA
Albert, Anna Sophia		She emigrated in 1851. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Albert, Anton Heinrich	* 1854	sof Jasper ∞ Anna Catharina née Osterkamp. He applied for a permission for emigration in 1877. In 1888, he was reported to be in Washington Territory.	USA
Albert, Barbara	~ 1821	She emigrated in 1857. Single when emigrating.	USA
Albert, Carl (Johann Carl Heinrich)	* 1833	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Muuss.	USA
Albert, Caroline	* 1876	dof Jasper Hermann ∞ Emma née Tank. See there.	USA
Albert, Charlotte (Catharina Charlotte Henriette)	* 1852	dof Hermann Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Christina Sophia née Ehlert. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Two siblings in America then. Her brother Ferdinand * 1858 had plans of going with her but decided to stay behind. He may have gone at a later stage.	USA
Albert, Christian (Hans Christian Friedrich)	* 1839 10 Nov	sof Friedrich Heinrich Otto ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Bumann. Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He emigrated with his brother Friedrich * 1842. ∞ Griebel, Johanna Maria Sophia. Their children : Heinrich August Friedrich and Hugo Hinrich Friedrich.	USA
Albert, Christian (Christian Friedrich)	* 1816	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Hedwig Margaretha née Kuehl. Weaver by trade. He emigrated allegedly in 1876. ∞ Kruse, Anna Christina. A son : Johann.	USA
Albert, Christina Sophia	~ 1830	Wife of Stroeh, Christian Friedrich, a shoemaker. S. there.	BRA
Albert, Claus	~ 1821	He emigrated in 1855. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Albert, Claus Hinrich	* 1814	sof Juergen ∞ Ida Margaretha née Groth. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Albert, Ferdinand (Asmus Heinrich Ferd.)	* 1858	sof Hermann. Permission for emigration was denied in 1876. Siblings in America : Georg and Charlotte. See there.	USA
Albert, Friedrich	~ 1866	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Meta née Schippmann. See there.	AUS
Albert, Friedrich		Husband of Stiefel, Catharina. Farmer in Walcott, Iowa.	USA
Albert, Friedrich (Hinrich Daniel Friedrich)	* 1842 21 Sep.	sof Friedrich Heinrich Otto ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Bumann. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He emigrated with his brother Christian.	USA
Albert, Fritz (Johann Friedrich)	~ 1837	sof Hans Behrend ∞ Sophia Dorothea née Holz (-en). Husband of Schippmann, Metta. See there. In Australia. A son : Friedrich ~ 1866.	AUS
Albert, Georg (Georg Jochim Friedrich)	* 1848	sof Hermann. The emigrant was a carpenter by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. See also Albert, Ferdinand.	USA
Albert, Gretchen (Margaretha)	~ 1854	dof J. ~ 1817 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. She left in early 1856. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Albert, Hans	~ 1846	sof J. ~ 1817 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. He left in early 1856. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Albert, Hans Matthaues	* 1856	sof Jasper ∞ Anna Catharina née Osterkamp. Farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1878. Two older brothers in America. In 1888, he was reported to live in California.	USA
Albert, Hartwig		Husband of Groth, Catharina. See there.	USA
Albert, Heinrich (Heinr. August Friedrich)	* 1866 27 Oct.	sof Christian ∞ Johanna née Griebel. See there.	USA
Albert, Heinrich Ludwig	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???

Albert, Hermann (Herm. Gottfried Daniel)	* 1856	sof Friedrich, a farmer. Two brothers lived in America who emigrated in 1869, probably Friedrich and Christian. Butcher. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Albert, Hugo (Hugo Hinrich Friedrich)	* 1868 14 May	sof Christian ∞ Johanna née Griebel. See there.	USA
Albert, J. (a male + family)	~ 1817	He left in early 1856. Port of destination : Quebec. His wife Anna, 34 years old, and three children were with him : Hans, Johanna, and Gretchen (Margaretha).	USA CAN
Albert, Jasper Hermann	* 1848	sof Jasper ∞ Anna Catharina née Osterkamp. He emigrated around 1876. His wife and their one-year-old child followed a year later. Settled in St. Jones, California. He worked as an innkeeper there. ∞ Tank, Emma * 1851. A daughter : Caroline * 1876. In 1884, he was reported to be in Deep Creek, Washington	USA
Albert, Johann (Johann Hinrich)	* 1850	sof Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Kruse. See there. Blacksmith.	USA
Albert, Johann Friedrich	* 1838 22 Sep.	sof Hans Behrend ∞ Sophia Dorothea née Holsten. Permission for emigration granted in 1870, with his family: ∞ Schippmann, Meta. Children: Wilhelmine and Friedrich. Destination : South Australia. Carpenter by trade.	AUS
Albert, Johann Friedrich	* 1834	Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Absent and missing since around 1868, when he emigrated to North America.	USA
Albert, Johann Friedrich		sof Hans Berend ∞ Sophia Dorothea née Holsten. He emigrated to Australia.	AUS
Albert, Johann Heinrich	* 1850	sof Christian Friedrich. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	???
Albert, Johanna	~ 1851	dof J. ~ 1817 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. She left in early 1856. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Albert, Juergen	* 1816	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Anna Elsabe née Lafrenz. ∞ Petersen, Louise Friederica * 1818. Children : Caroline, Ludwig, and Auguste Albert, who were probably born in the USA.	USA
Albert, Juergen Heinrich		Seaman. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. Probably an illegitimate son of Emerentia Albert. If that is so : born 1826.	BRA
Albert, or Grage, Elsabe Christine Henriette	* 1831	Daughter of Christina Margaretha Johanna Kampf and Cai Albert. Wife of Broer, Fritz (Friedrich ?), * 1839. See there.	USA
Albert, Theodor (Theodor Heinrich Daniel)	* 1845	sof Nicolaus Hinrich ∞ Maria Louise Johanna née Michels. Gardener in Philadelphia. A sister in America : Wilhelmine.	USA
Albert, Wilhelmine	~ 1865	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Meta née Schippmann. See there.	AUS
Albert, Wilhelmine (Wilh.e Dorothea Auguste) ∞ Mueller	* 1847	dof Nicolaus Hinrich ∞ Maria Louise Johanna née Michels. A brother in America : Theodor. ∞ Mueller, NN, a butcher. They lived in Toledo.	USA
Alberth, Friedrich Julius Martin	* 1827	sof Georg August. He emigrated (?) in 1845, arriving in Baltimore. No news were obtained of him after that.	USA
Alberti, Christian Heinrich Amandus	* 1864	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Alberti, aka Siemssen, Engelhard Christoph Ludwig	* 1858	He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Alberti, aka Siemssen,	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1883.	USA

Wilhelm Heinrich Magnus		Emigration assumed.	
Alberts, Wilhelm Peter Heinrich	* 1850 26 June	sof Johann Friedrich Ludwig, a pastor, ∞ Elise Magdalena Henriette née Schaeffer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Alberts, aka Arvedsen, Heinrich Detlef	* 1846	He was tried (in 1868) and found guilty of desertion. Probably in absence.	???
Alberts, Bernhard (Bernhard Albert Jacob)	* 1881	sof Peter August ∞ Ida Dorothea Wilhelmine née Voigt. An uncle lived in Brooklyn. Permission for emigration was granted in 1897.	USA
Alberts, Dorothea Maria	* 1842	dof Johann Thomas ∞ Magdalena née Tetens. ∞ Clasen, Wilhelm * 1841. See there.	USA
Alberts, Georg	* 1863	Sailmaker. He was wanted (in 1894 and years before) by the authorities.	USA
Alberts, Hans Peter Alfred		sof Johannes ∞ Anna Maria née Behr. In Australia.	AUS
Alberts, Jacob Theodor	* 1860	sof Boy J., a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Kuehl. Reserve soldier. Clerk. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Destination : Texas.	USA
Alberts, Peter	* 1846	Farmhand. Son of a day laborer. Intended sestination : Iowa. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Albertsen, Albert Andreas Peter	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albertsen, Cornelius Bernhard	* 1877	sof Albert, a shoemaker, ∞ Dorothea Caroline née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albertsen, A.	~ 1826	He emigrated in 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Albertsen, aka Christensen, Albert Petersen	* 1868	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Albertsen, Albert	* 1851	sof Jens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albertsen, Anna Caroline	* 1877	dof Claus * 1850 ∞ Botilla Maria née Feddersen. S. there.	USA
Albertsen, Bahne Sievert	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Albertsen, Broder Magnus		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Albertsen, Catharina ∞ Bendixen (†)	* 1810	dof Thoms ∞ Catharina née Ketel Johnsen. She intended to emigrate as a widow with her son Thomas Ferdinand and her daughter Elsabe Catharina, the wife of Lorenz Martin Petersen * 1833. See there.	USA
Albertsen, Christian	* 1863	sof Jens ∞ Ingeborg née Brodersen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Albertsen, Christian Fritz	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albertsen, Claus	* 1850	sof Fedder ∞ Maria née Matthiessen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. Family : ∞ Feddersen, Botilla Maria. Their children : Ferdinand, Maria Catharina, Anna Caroline, and Claus.	USA
Albertsen, Claus	* 1879	sof Claus * 1850 ∞ Botilla Maria née Feddersen. S. there.	USA
Albertsen, Ferdinand	* 1872	sof Claus * 1850 ∞ Botilla Maria née Feddersen. S. there.	USA
Albertsen, Georg Adolph	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Albertsen, Georg Cornelius	* 1867	sof Carsten ∞ Gunder Marie née Brodersen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Albertsen, Ingwer Christian	* 1835	sof Lorenz, a farmer. He travelled to the USA in 1865 and there was no news of him after that. Baker by trade.	USA
Albertsen, Jens	* 1860	sof Fedder ∞ Maria née Matthiessen.	USA

		Orphan. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876. A sister lived in America.	
Albertsen, Johannes	* 1887	sof August ∞ Anna Catharina née Claussen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albertsen, Johannes	* 1861	sof Jens ∞ Ingeborg née Brodersen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886.	USA
Albertsen, Johannes Georg	* 1872	sof Th. P., a sexton. A brother lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Albertsen, Margaretha	* 1866	dof Jens ∞ Ingeborg née Brodersen. She emigrated in 1885. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Albertsen, Maria Catharina	* 1875	dof Claus * 1850 ∞ Botilla Maria née Feddersen. S. there.	USA
Albertsen, Peter	* 1866	sof Thoms ∞ Catharina née Lorenzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Albertsen, Soenke	* 1858	sof Jens ∞ Ingeborg née Brodersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albertsen, Thomas	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Albertsen, Wilhelmine (W. Catharina Friederike) ∞ Lass	* 1839 24 Dec	dof Claus Erich ∞ Anna née Jebesen. ∞ Lass, Peter * 1835. See there. Emigration in 1869.	USA
Albertz, August Heinrich Julius	* 1858	sof Wilhelm Christian August ∞ Auguste Louise Christine Mathilde née Petersen. Merchant in Santiago de Chile. ∞ Moeller, Emilie.	CHL
Albertz, Carl Heinrich Bernhard	* 1859	sof Georg August ∞ Johanna Margaretha née Voigt. He left home in 1881, going to Wladiwostok, Sibiria. He was still there nine years later. I fail to know if he ever returned.	RUS
Albertz, Elsabe Caecilia Maria Margaretha	~ 1802	dof Johannes, an advocate, ∞ Amalia Friederica Sophia née Frensdorff. She lived in Holland in 1874, unmarried.	NET
Albertz, Ferdinand (Hans Anton Ferdinand)	* 1857	He worked in his uncle's wine-store in Wordingborg on the island Seeland, Denmark, in 1874 and years before.	DEN
Albertz, Johann Friedrich	* 1830	sof Johann Conrad ∞ Anna Margaretha née Koopmann.	USA
Albertz, Maria		dof Johann Conrad ∞ Anna Margaretha née Koopmann. (∞ Timm (??), Johann ?)	USA
Albin, Friedrich August	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albrecht, Anna Christina Elsabe		Married name of Suhr, Anna Christina Elsabe. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Christian Wilhelm Carl	* 1858 24 Feb.	sof Georg Christian ∞ Christiana Margaretha Henriette née Otte. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Margaretha Dorothea	* 1827 8 Jan.	dof Johann Friedrich Kroeger ∞ Anna née Gehl. Married name of Kroeger, Margaretha Dorothea. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Franz Friedrich Christian	* 1860	sof Marx Detlef Friedrich, a tailor, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Eichhorn. Seaman. Accused of illegal emigration.	USA
Albrecht, Johannes Marquard	* 1857	Blacksmith. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. He was probably a son of Asmus, a shoemaker, and Christina Maria née Lorenzen. See Albrecht, a widow.	USA
Albrecht, Paul Leopold Ludolph	* 1849	sof Simon Ingwersen A. and Hedewig Sophia Dorothea née NN. Mechanic or locksmith, like his father. A maternal uncle lived in Iowa. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868 and again in 1869. Accused later of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Albrecht, Johannes Friedrich Hennings	* 1844	sof Detlef Bielefeldt Albrecht, a carter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Wisconsin.	USA
Albrecht, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1856	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Albrecht, Friedrich Heinrich August	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Albrecht, Margaretha Dorothea	* 1852	Wife of Boysen, Peter Heinrich * 1847. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Andreas Friedrich	* 1855	sof Asmus, a shoemaker, ∞ Christina Maria née Lorenzen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882, together with his brother Hinrich Gottfried and his widowed mother. See Albrecht, a widow. Andreas Friedrich was unfit for military service. He had lost his left hand.	USA
Albrecht, Hinrich Carl Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House-) painter.	USA
Albrecht, Marie Sophie Christine ∞ Ebsen	* 1857	dof Erich ∞ Christina Maria née Jessen. ∞ Ebsen, Detlef August. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Kiel. Tailor by trade.	???
Albrecht, Horst Theodor Christian	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Reserve soldier.	???
Albrecht, a widow, Christina Maria	* 1822	Née Lorenzen. Widow of Asmus Albrecht, a shoemaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882, to leave for America with two sons : Andreas Friedrich and Hinrich Gottfried. Two other sons were already in America then. One of them : Johannes Marquard.	USA
Albrecht, aka Boehme, Anton Carl Hannibal	* 1849	Son of Johanna Boehme and Anton Albrecht. Away since at least 1869. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Albrecht, aka Wriedstaff, Heinrich Gottfried	* 1856	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession.	USA
Albrecht, Anna		Wife of Peter Muenster. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Asmus Frederik	* 1861	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Blacksmith.	USA
Albrecht, C. F.	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1855 together with Albrecht, Hermann, from the same place.	USA
Albrecht, Carl		He emigrated in 1854. Farmhand.	USA
Albrecht, Carl		He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Albrecht, Carl August			???
Albrecht, Carl Engelbert	* 1863 22 Sep.	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Gesche née Dose. He did not show for military service in 1884 or 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Albrecht, Carl Friedrich	* 1842	sof Carl, a laborer, ∞ Wiebke née Moeller. He emigrated to Illinois and got married there around 1865 with Magdalena D.	USA
Albrecht, Christian		He emigrated in 1852 with his wife and three children, up to 9 years old. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro. On the same ship was also Albrecht, Julie, from the same place. Maybe his younger sister.	BRA
Albrecht, Christina	~ 1835	She left in 1859, with Albrecht, Louise, her sister, as it	USA

		appears. Destination : New York. From Mecklenburg.	
Albrecht, Friedrich August	* 1844	sof Hans Wilhelm ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Sick.	USA
Albrecht, Friedrich Max	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Accountant.	???
Albrecht, Georg Christian	* 1820 25 Oct.	sof Nicolaus Johann ∞ Elisabeth Dorothea Maria née Schuch. Permission for emigration granted in 1871, with his family: ∞ Otte, Christiana Margaretha Henriette. Their children : Nicolaus Georg Christian, Heinrich Carl Sophus, and Christian Wilhelm Carl. He was a carpenter by trade.	USA
Albrecht, Georg Wilhelm	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Albrecht, Hans	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Albrecht, Hans Peter	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Albrecht, Heinrich (Heinrich Carl Sophus)	* 1856 29 Jan.	sof Georg Christian ∞ Christiana Margaretha Henriette née Otte. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Heinrich (H. Johannes Gustav)	* 1872 28 Feb.	sof Marius (Marcus ?) ∞ Louise Wilhelmine née Schuetze. Upholsterer and decorator. He applied for permission for emigration in December 1888. He intended to go to San Francisco, CA. An uncle lived there : Schuetze, Fritz.	USA
Albrecht, Heinrich	~ 1815	He emigrated in 1855. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	AUS
Albrecht, Heinrich August	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Albrecht, Hermann	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1855 together with Albrecht, C. F., from the same place.	USA
Albrecht, Hinrich Gottfried	* 1864	sof Asmus, a shoemaker, ∞ Christina Maria née Lorenzen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882, together with his brother Andreas Friedrich and his widowed mother. See Albrecht, a widow. Hinrich Gottfried learnt the butcher's trade.	USA
Albrecht, Johann Friedrich	* 1834	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He was married, but his wife stayed behind. No children by 1869. Destination : Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Albrecht, Johann Gottlieb	* 1847	Bricklayer. Suspected of desertion in 1869. Illegal emigration possible. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Albrecht, Julie	~ 1830	She emigrated in 1852 together with Albrecht, Christian, who may have been her brother.	BRA
Albrecht, Louise		Wife of Vieth, Hinrich. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Louise	~ 1839	She left in 1859, with Albrecht, Christina, her sister, as it appears. Destination : New York. From Mecklenburg.	USA
Albrecht, Margaretha 1. ∞ Timm 2. ∞ Oesau	* 1798	dof Soenke Sibbern Albrecht ∞ Elsabea Cathrina née Dohlberg. Wife of Claus Oesau * 1809. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Maria		dof Johann Jacob, a shepherd, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hagen. Her parents were from Mecklenburg.	USA
Albrecht, Mathilde Maria ∞ Fick	* 1835	dof Carl ∞ Wiebke née Moeller. ∞ Fick, Barthold Matthias. See there.	USA
Albrecht, Matthias	* 1859	sof Friedrich Martin ∞ Caroline Maria née Meesenburg. From the islands. He emigrated in 1883. Merchant. Destination : New York.	USA
Albrecht, Matthias Johann		He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. He was 23 years old then.	USA
Albrecht, Nicolaus	* 1853	sof Georg Christian ∞ Christiana Margaretha Henriette née	USA

(Nicolaus Georg Christian)	26 Oct.	Otte. See there. Apprentice-butcher.	
Albrecht, Otto (Otto Hinrich Asmus)	* 1826	Son of Maria Friederike Louise Marweg and Juergen Albrecht. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Albrecht, Wilhelm Adolf	~ 1822	sof Hans Wilhelm Christian. The military authorities could not find him in 1848 and through 1852. He was at sea. They filed him as " escaped ".	???
Albrechtsen, Albert Christian	* 1856	He was found guilty (in 1878) of desertion (in 1877). Absent then.	???
Albrechtsen, Margaretha Magdalena	* 1861	dof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina née Becker. See there.	USA
Albrechtsen, Maria Catharina	* 1865	dof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina née Becker. See there.	USA
Albrechtsen, Anna Christina Dorothea	* 1868	dof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina née Becker. See there.	USA
Albrechtsen, Henriette Christine Caroline ∞ Jensen		dof NN Albrechtsen ∞ Sophie née Hansen. ∞ Jensen, Hans Vissing Bernhard.	USA
Albrechtsen, Anna Sophia Clausine ∞ Widderich	* 1855	She left her husband and emigrated to Rio Grande do Sul. ∞ Widderich, Johann, a laborer.	BRA
Albrechtsen, Hans	* 1839	Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. ∞ Becker, Anna Catharina. Their children born in Schleswig-Holstein : Margaretha Magdalena, Hans Peter, Maria Catharina, and Anna Christina Dorothea.	USA
Albrechtsen, Hans Christ. (Hans Christian A.)	* 1869	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Albrechtsen, Hans Peter	* 1863	sof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina née Becker. See there.	USA
Albrechtsen, Hermann H. (Hermann Hansen Albr.)	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Albrechtsen, Marius H. (Marius Hansen A.)	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Albrechtsen, Hans Peter	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Albrig, Julie ∞ Lohse	* 1837 12 Apr.	dof Friedrich Wilhelm August ∞ Catharina Margaretha Elisabeth née Carsten. ∞ Lohse, Hans * 1835. Marriage in Schleswig-Holstein.	AUS
Albring, Otto Friedrich August	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Aldehoff, Heinrich (Johann Heinrich Adam Alexius)	* 1864	sof Heinrich ∞ Gertrude née Teckentrup. See there. Clerk.	USA
Aldehoff, Heinrich		He emigrated around 1865. Not a native Schl.-Holsteiner. ∞ Teckentrup, Gertrude. His wife followed in 1883 with their son Heinrich.	USA
Alers, aka Adens, Hinrich	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1869, together with his parents. See Ahders.	USA
Alex, August Gottlieb Friedrich	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Alex, Anna Henriette	* 1888	dof August ∞ Caroline née Gerthmann. See there.	CAN USA
Alex, August	* 1852	sof Franz ∞ Anna née Schollmann. Catholic. Laborer. He emigrated in 1903 with his wife and three daughters. Destination : Halifax. ∞ Gerthmann, aka Braesch, Caroline * 1864.	CAN USA

Alex, Elisabeth Dorothea	* 1890	dof August ∞ Caroline née Gerthmann. See there.	CAN USA
Alex, Frieda Christina	* 1892	dof August ∞ Caroline née Gerthmann. See there.	CAN USA
Alexander, aka Claussen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1861	Son of Anna Claussen. Farmhand. Some uncles lived in America. Permission for emigration was denied in 1882.	USA
Alexander, Gottschalk	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Merchant.	USA
Alexander, Levy Moses	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Alexander, Siegmund	* 1871	He was wanted (in 1893) for not showing for military reserve duties. Butcher. Jewish.	USA
Alfs, Franz Johann Nicolaus (Frenz Johann Nicolaus)	* 1856	Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1878. He lived in San Francisco in 1886.	USA
Alfs, Wilhelm Heinrich Adolf	* 1851	sof Franz, a surveyor. Himself a merchant. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. He lived in San Francisco in 1886.	USA
Alfs, Johanna Amalia Charlotte ∞ Wallmann		She lived in San Francisco in 1886.	USA
Alfs, Carl		He lived in San Francisco in 1886.	USA
Alfs, Elsabea ∞ Juergens		She lived in Sacramento in 1886.	USA
Alldag, Becke (Rebecca)	* 1851 28 Sep.	dof Heinrich ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Schnoor. She emigrated in 1865, with her parents and her brother.	USA
Alldag, Claus Hinrich	* 1859 5 May	sof Heinrich ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Schnoor. He emigrated in 1865, with his parents and his sister.	USA
Alldag, Heinrich (Juergen Heinrich)	* 1823 1 June	sof Nicolaus ∞ Sielk (Caecilia) née Schneekloth. ∞ Schnoor, Trin (Catharina). They emigrated in 1865. Children : Becke (Rebecca) and Claus Hinrich.	USA
Allerlev, Matthias Peter	* 1846	Suspected (in 1869) of desertion (in 1868). Emigration possible.	???
Allers, August	* 1831	sof Johann Jochim Peter ∞ Christina Maria Lena Regina née Hinz. A merchant intending to leave for South Australia. Permission for emigration was granted in 1855.	AUS
Allers, Fritz		Husband of Catharina Stoltenberg.	USA
Allers, Hinrich	* 1829	sof Hinrich, a boatman, ∞ Adelheid née Vollmer. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ". In America in 1852.	???
Allers, Johann Jacob	* 1831	sof Hinrich, a boatman, ∞ Adelheid née Vollmer. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Allertz, Johann Martin Ernst	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Allgruen, Christian	* 1854	sof Matthias. He emigrated to Chicago in the spring of 1872. Apprentice in the joiner- and cabinet-maker-trade. An older brother lived in Chicago.	USA
Allgruen, Christian Asmus	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Allihn, aka Zedler, Franz Heinrich Ernst	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Allis, Friedrich Emil	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Boatman or fisherman. Last known inland residence : Kiel.	???
Alm, Carl Johann Adolf Martin	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Alm, Christian Wilhelm	~ 1823	The military authorities could not find him around 1850.	???

		They filed him as " escaped ".	
Alm, Fritz (Friedrich Carl Johann)		Bricklayer. He emigrated to America in 1884 with his wife and two daughters, Martha and Louise. ∞ Sinn, Anna Margaretha.	USA
Alm, Louise (Louise Meta Anna)	* 1881	dof Fritz. See there. Emigration in 1884.	USA
Alm, Martha (Martha Louise Meta)	* 1875	dof Fritz. See there. Emigration in 1884.	USA
Alminde, Andreas Hansen	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Alminde, Hans Abraham	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Alnoer, Peter	* 1844	sof Lorenz Peter. He emigrated to America and was absent and missing since before 1890.	???
Alnor, Asmus Peter	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Alnor, Johannes Nicolai	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Alnor, Lorenz Christian	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Alnor, Peter Jessen	* 1861	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Alpen, Amalia Caecilia Engel Anna ∞ Peterson	* 1831	She emigrated to King William's Town, South Africa. Her husband : John Peterson, a merchant, died before 1880. A daughter : Peterson, Anna Emily * 1862 K. W. T.	SAF
Alpen, Ernst Heinrich Gustav	* 1832	sof Jochim. He did not show for military service in 1858 and thereafter.	???
Alpen, Abel ∞ Looft	* 1820 5 Sep.	dof Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Kock. 1863 ∞ Looft, Marx. See there.	USA
Alpen, Abel ∞ Schwager	* 1849 7 Dec.	dof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Sothmann. She seems to have emigrated in 1872. She lived in Minnesota. A sister in the USA : Wiebke, apparently also married to a a man called Schwager.	USA
Alpen, Anna ∞ Huuss	* 1842	dof Marten ∞ Heimke née Lundt. ∞ Huuss, Juergen. She emigrated probably as his widow. Children : Nicolaus, Catharina, and Caecilia Huuss.	USA
Alpen, Anna Dorothea	* 1873	dof Claus ∞ Catharina née Brandt.	USA
Alpen, Caecilia	* 1876	dof Claus ∞ Catharina née Brandt.	USA
Alpen, Catharina	* 1866	dof Claus ∞ Catharina née Brandt.	USA
Alpen, Catharina	* 1844	dof Marx ∞ Anna Christina née Hansen.	USA
Alpen, Claus	* 1858	sof Hinrich * 1832 ∞ Wiebke née Rowedder. See there.	BRA
Alpen, Claus	* 1850	sof Marten ∞ Heimke née Lundt. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the early 1870 ' ies. Absent and away.	USA
Alpen, Claus	~ 1836	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Wohlers. Carpenter by trade. ∞ Brandt, Catharina * 1842.	USA
Alpen, Doris (Dorothea)	* 1861	dof Hinrich * 1832 ∞ Wiebke née Rowedder. See there.	BRA
Alpen, Eggert	* 1854	Son of Elsabe Alpen and a father called Eggert V. who denied his paternity. Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Alpen, Elsabe	* 1821	dof Marx ∞ Thrina (Catharina) née Popp.	USA

∞ Koos	28 Mar	∞ Koos, Heinrich. She emigrated without him.	
Alpen, Elsabe ∞ Ramm	~ 1832	dof Hinrich ∞ Mariecke née Luesch. ∞ Ramm, Claus * 1833. See there.	USA
Alpen, Emil	* 1867	sof Hinrich ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Horst.	USA
Alpen, Gretchen (Margaretha)	* 1870	Daughter of Magdalena Alpen and allegedly Hans Rohwer.	USA
Alpen, Hans	* 1836 24 Nov	sof Marx ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Popp. He emigrated with destination Davenport, Iowa, about 1862. Marriage in 1870 in Valparaiso with : ∞ Peath (?), Margaretha, from Marne (Peers maybe ?). Two brothers and three sisters lived in the USA.	USA
Alpen, Harm	* 1833	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Meinert. He lived in San Francisco.	USA
Alpen, Heinrich		Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He lived in Gothenburg, Sweden. Director of the gasworks there and merchant.	SWE
Alpen, Heinrich	* 1827	sof Jochim. A permit for emigration was granted in 1861. He may have emigrated to Gothenburg, Sweden.	???
Alpen, Hinrich	* 1852 27 June	Son of an unknown father and Abel Alpen * 1820. Stepson of Looft, Marx. See there. He emigrated in 1870. ∞ Hoepfner, Emma. Lived in or around Gladbrook, Iowa.	USA
Alpen, Hinrich		From Maisborstel (last residence?). He emigrated 1860/61. He came back to Schleswig-Holstein for a visit in 1868.	USA
Alpen, Hinrich	* 1822 20 Nov	sof Marx ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Popp. He emigrated in 1861, settled near Davenport, Iowa. Single in 1866. Two brothers and three sisters in the USA.	USA
Alpen, Hinrich	* 1869	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Brandt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Alpen, Hinrich	* 1832	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. ∞ Rowedder, Wiebke. Their children, born in Holstein : Claus, Doris, Jacob, Wiene, and Maria Magdalena. Destination : the colony Dona Francisca.	BRA
Alpen, Hinrich	* 1871	sof Marx ∞ Anna Sophia Friederike née Waethje. S. there.	USA
Alpen, Jacob	* 1864	sof Hinrich * 1832 ∞ Wiebke née Rowedder. See there.	BRA
Alpen, Jacob	* 1874	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Brandt. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Alpen, Johanna ∞ Rumpf	~ 1839	dof Claus ∞ Anna née Rohwedder. ∞ Rumpf, Carl, a tailor. She emigrated as his widow. A daughter : Auguste Rumpf.	USA
Alpen, Lena (Magdalena) ∞ Horst	* 1826 19 Apr.	dof Marx ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Popp. ∞ Horst, Claus, a carpenter. They emigrated in 1863, with two boys, Ehler and Marcus (Horst). Three brothers and two sisters of her lived in the USA.	USA
Alpen, Magdalena	* 1881	dof Claus ∞ Catharina née Brandt.	USA
Alpen, Marcus	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Merchant. He is probably identified as : sof Jochim ∞ Christiane Sophia Ida née Vendt.	???
Alpen, Margaretha 1.∞ Bohn 2.∞ Gehrt	* 1836	dof Marx 2.∞ Margaretha née Gehrt. Widow of Johann Bohn, a farmer. Wife of Peter Gehrt. Two children by her first husband and two by the second.	USA
Alpen, Maria Magdalena	* 1868	dof Hinrich * 1832 ∞ Wiebke née Rowedder. See there.	BRA
Alpen, Marx	* 1834 2 Oct.	sof Marx ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Popp. ∞ Ehmsen, Maria, from Heide. He emigrated about 1861. Two brothers and three sisters in the USA.	USA
Alpen, Marx	* 1844	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA

		∞ Waethje, Anna Sophia Friederike. A son : Hinrich.	
Alpen, Paul Nicolaus	* 1868	sof Claus ∞ Catharina née Brandt. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Alpen, Peter Cornelius	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Alpen, Trina (Catharina) ∞ Glessmann	* 1819 26 Aug	dof Marx ∞ Trinke (Catharina) née Popp. 1840 ∞ Glessmann, Juergen. They emigrated to Indiana around 1863, with five children. Three brothers and two sisters lived in the USA.	USA
Alpen, Wiebke ∞ Schwager	* 1844 5 Oct.	dof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Sothmann. A sister in the USA: Abel, apparently also married with a man called Schwager.	USA
Alpen, Wiebke	* 1879	dof Claus ∞ Catharina née Brandt.	USA
Alpen, Wiene (Alwine)	* 1866	dof Hinrich * 1832 ∞ Wiebke née Rowedder. See there.	BRA
Alpers, Mathilde	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating.	USA
Alps, Carl Heinrich Friedrich	* 1867	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Alsen, Hinrich Christian Theodor	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Alsen, Christian August	* 1846	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Reserve soldier.	USA
Alsen, Hans	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He emigrated in 1871, allegedly.	USA
Alsing, Christian	* 1838	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Alsing, Hans Juergensen	* 1834	He fled to Denmark in 1870, avoiding recruitment into the war of 1870 / 71. Born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig).	DEN
Alt, Carl Christian Herbert	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Alt, Carl Ludwig Valentin	* 1863	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Alten, von, Carl Johann Christoph	* 1874	sof Johann, a joiner, ∞ Anna Catharina Maria née Rohwer. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Alten, von, Johannes Heinrich Gustav	* 1879	sof Johann, a joiner, ∞ Anna Catharina Maria née Rohwer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Alten, von, Claus Heinrich	* 1869 20 Sep.	sof Claus Heinrich, a joiner, ∞ Margaretha Magdalena Christina née Prien. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Alten, von, Max Emil	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Altenberg, Peter Friedrich Heinrich	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Altenberg, Carl Heinrich Friedrich	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Altenbrandt, Emil Gottlieb	* 1844	Marine soldier. He deserted his unit in 1866 by leaving the vessel he served on in Montevideo, Uruguay. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	SAM
Altenburg, Friedrich Carl Jensen	* 1869	sof Anton Friedrich Andersen A. ∞ Auguste Margaretha née Franzen.	USA

		Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Altenburg, Johannes Emil Hans Friedrich	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Altenburg, Hinrich Hans Johann	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Altenburg, Friedrich Wilhelm Reimer	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Altenburg, Claus		Reserve soldier. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Altenburg, Friedrich	* 1881	sof Friedrich Carl Heinrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna Maria Elise Charlotte née Wilhelm. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Altenburg, Ludolph	* 1877	sof Friedrich Carl Heinrich Wilhelm ∞ Anna Maria Elise Charlotte née Wilhelm. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Altenburg, Sophia	~ 1866	dof Friedrich Carl Heinrich Wilhelm A. ∞ Antje (Anna) Maria Charlotte Elise née Wilhelm. ∞ Mieglitz, Hermann. See there.	USA
Alter, Anna	* 1829 5 June	dof Johannes ∞ Stina (Christina) née Rowedder. Married. Two sisters in the USA.	USA
Alter, Christine ∞ Ohrt	* 1859 19 Aug	dof Claus ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Lenschau. ∞ Ohrt, Juergen. They lived in California.	USA
Alter, Friedrich	* 1838	Son of Trina (Catharina) Alter and allegedly Friedrich Emmelt. He did not show for military service in 1861 and thereafter.	???
Alter, Stina		Wife Moelck, Hans Heinrich. See there. Several sisters lived in Valparaiso (in Chile ? Or USA ?).	???
Alter, Stina (Christina) ∞ Stick	* 1822 19 May	dof Johannes ∞ Stina (Christina) née Rowedder. ∞ Stick, Hans. See there. Two sisters in the USA.	USA
Alter, Thrina (Catharina) ∞ Jordan	* 1816 24 July	dof Johann ∞ Stina (Christina) née Rowedder. ∞ Jordan, Claus. See there. Two sisters in the USA.	USA
Althaus, Heinrich	~ 1845	He emigrated to Australia in 1863. Port : Moreton Bay. Shoemaker from Hesse-Darmstadt.	AUS
Althaus, Wilhelm	~ 1845	He emigrated to Australia in 1863. Port : Moreton Bay. Shoemaker from Hesse-Darmstadt.	AUS
Althoefer, Auguste Hedwig Christina	~ 1844	dof Hermann Bernhard ∞ Maria Catharina née Boysen. ∞ Damm, NN. They lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Althoefer, Peter Hinrich	~ 1835	sof Hermann Bernhard ∞ Maria Catharina née Boysen.	AUS
Alting, Carl Johann	* 1853	A farmer's son. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Altmann, Carl	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Altmann, Josephine		Wife of Heye, Diedrich. See there.	USA
Altrock, Johann Ferdinand	* 1847	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth.	USA
Altschwager, Carl		sof Carl Johann Friedrich ∞ Louise née Fick. ∞ Kloss, Auguste.	USA
Altwein, Wilhelmine		Kitchen aid. She emigrated to England in 1884.	GBR
Alwart, Christian	* 1866	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Amann, Johann	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Baker. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Amberger, Friedrich	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Wesselburen.	???

Ambuhl, Otto Johannes	* 1864	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Ameling, a female		dof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née ? Her father was a bricklayer.	USA
Ameling, or Ahmling, Johann Nicolaus Matthias	* 1811	sof Andreas ∞ Elsabea Christina née Rahder. Ropemaker. ∞ Jesse, Christiana Catharina.	USA
Amelmann, Christian Heinrich	* 1871 16 Apr.	sof Frens (or Toms ?) Christian ∞ Nonne Dorothea née Jacobsen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Amelow, Carl		sof Johann ∞ Friederike née Schmidt. In Buffalo.	USA
Amelow, Johann		sof Johann ∞ Friederike née Schmidt. In Buffalo.	USA
Amelung, August jr. (August Carl Wilhelm)	* 1862	sof August. Born in Hildesheim, Lower Saxony. Parents and most siblings settled in New York.	USA
Amelung, August sr.		Born in Hildesheim, Lower Saxony. Lived in 230 Stanton St., in or near New York. Business : building machines.	USA
Amm, Ferdinand (Christian F. Ernst Johann)	* 1867 11 Mar	sof Friedrich, a butcher, ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Wieck. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Ammende, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Ammende, Carl Hermann	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Ammermann, Inge	* 1826	Wife of Christiansen, Daniel Paul. See there.	USA
Amorsen, Hans Georg Quist		He was in Victoria, Canada, in 1888. Shopkeeper or merchant. His emigration did not take place long before 1888. He was broke and fled from his debts.	CAN
Amsinck, Georg	* 1837	sof Wilhelm ∞ Amalie Catharina née Hoppe. ∞ Lamotte, Marie. They lived in Copenhagen.	DEN
Amstorf, Johann		sof Johann ∞ Anna Catharina née Petersen.	USA
Amter, Adolf Heinrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Amter, Bertha	~ 1853	She left in September 1868, with her mother Maria. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Amter, Heinrich Friedrich	~ 1851	He emigrated in 1869, heading for San Francisco.	USA
Amter, Johann Christopher	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Amter, Johann Friedrich	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Amter, Maria	~ 1818	She left in September 1868 with her daughter Bertha, 15. Amter must have been her married name. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Amter, Theodor	~ 1867	sof Wilhelm Heinrich ∞ Margaretha née Kroeger. He emigrated in 1872 to join his parents in New York.	USA
Amter, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1845 18 Apr.	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née School. Seaman. He emigrated around the year 1870. ∞ Kroeger, Margaretha * 1836. Their children : Theodor and Wilhelmine Emilie. Theodor followed in 1872.	USA
Amter, Wilhelmine Emilie	* 1866	dof Wilhelm Heinrich ∞ Margaretha née Kroeger. See there.	USA
Amschriever, Christian Carl Heinrich		He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1888, allegedly. Bricklayer.	DEN
Andecker, or Anderka, aka Sothmann, Johannes Wilhelm Nicolaus	* 1866 20 Mar	Son of Johann Anderka / Andecker, a soldier from Pressburg (Bratislava), and Catharina Sothmann. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Anders, Detlef Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1865	sof Detlef ∞ Louise née Hamann. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Anders,	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Hinrich Christopher Friedrich		the country without a permit for emigration. (House-) painter.	
Anders, Friedrich Wilhelm Carl		Sailor. He jumped ship in Montevideo in 1871. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	SAM
Anders, aka Koebke, Hinrich Christian		He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1887, allegedly.	DEN
Anders, Anna Catharina ∞ Specht	* 1849 22 May	dof Ludwig Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Kuehl. ∞ Specht, Heinrich. They lived in New York (in 1883).	USA
Anders, Christian	* 1844	sof Conrad Wilhelm Ulrich Friedrich ∞ Charlotte Sophia Johanna née Kluever. Farmer. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Anders, Gretje (Marg.) ∞ Finck	* 1817	dof Claus ∞ Silke (Caecilia) née Wiese. ∞ Finck, Jochim. See there for children.	USA
Anders, Heinrich (Heinr. Friedrich Christian)	~ 1855	sof NN ∞ Catharina née NN, Lamp, maybe. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. He seems to have gone anyway. Destination : Cleveland. An uncle there : Lamp, Christian, a farmer.	USA
Anders, Heinrich Adolf	* 1864	sof Juergen. A sister lived in Iowa. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Anders, Heinrich Ernst (Ernst Heinrich)	* 1850	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Charlotte Juliane née Busch. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Anders, Heinrich Otto	* 1842 4 Mar	Son of Gretje (Margaretha) Anders and an unknown father. Johann (Jochim ? See there) Finck may have been his physical father or his stepfather / foster-father. He (H. O.) emigrated in 1865.	USA
Anders, Johanna Maria	* 1849	dof Conrad Wilhelm Ulrich Friedrich ∞ Charlotte Sophia Johanna née Kluever. She emigrated to Ireland, then to the USA. Two brothers in the USA, one of them : Christian.	USA
Anders, Margaretha		Wife of Sueverkruebbe, Claus. See there.	USA
Anders, Margaretha	* 1859	Daughter of Trina (Catharina) Anders and allegedly Johann Joerck.	USA
Anders, Trina (Catharina) ∞ Rohwer	* 1835	dof Casper ∞ Margaretha née Hennings. ∞ Rohwer, Carsten * 1816. See there. They emigrated in the year 1868. A daughter : Margaretha Anders * 1859.	USA
Anders, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1867	sof Detlef Friedrich August ∞ Elise née Strohbehn.	USA
Anders, Willy (aka Anderz ?)	* 1863	He followed his parents to Aurora, Illinois, in Febr. 1882. His parents had emigrated in 1879. (House-) painter.	USA
Andersdotter, Bengta	* 1856	dof Anders Johannsen ∞ Pernilla née Joensson. ∞ Mess, Hermann Friedrich. See there.	USA
Andersdotter, Johann	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersdotter, Wilhelm	* 1877	Son of Elna Andersdotter and an unnamed father. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Friedrich Benedict Theod.	* 1814	From Oldenburg. He applied for a permit to leave for Breslau in 1864.	POL
Andersen, Frederik Cornelius	* 1860	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andersen, Adolf Friedrich Waldemar	* 1849	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andersen, Theodor Friedrich	* 1864 30 Oct.	Son of Catharina Margaretha Henningsen and Asmus Andersen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA

		He was still wanted in 1892.	
Andersen, Andreas Friedrich	* 1863	He left his garrison without permission in 1887. Illegal emigration was assumed. Suspected of desertion. Still wanted in 1888.	???
Andersen, Gottfried Johann Heinrich	* 1847	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andersen, Matthias Christian	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Andersen, Thorkild Johannes	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Andersen, Julius Jens Thorkild	* 1867	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. He was still wanted in 1895.	USA DEN
Andersen, Christian Heinrich Thomas	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andersen, Mathias Jonathan	* 1869	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. (House-) painter.	USA DEN
Andersen, Mathias Christian	* 1869	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Andersen, Frederik Christian	* 1869	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Hans Friedrich Christian	* 1866	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Andersen, Heinrich Jes Theodor	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Andersen, Cornil Claudius Nicolai aka Daniel Claudius Nicol.	* 1869	sof Gustav Frederik ∞ Lena Dorothea née Clausen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Heinrich Juergen	* 1862	sof Andreas * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Will. See there.	USA
Andersen, Johannes Thomas	* 1864	sof Andreas * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Will. See there.	USA
Andersen, Wilhelm Heinrich Adolf	* 1875	sof Andreas * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Will. See there.	USA
Andersen, Paul Thorwald Peter	* 1872	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Andersen, Peter Andreas Heinrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Andersen, Christina Margaretha ∞ Hansen	* 1828	dof Jess Lorenz ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. ∞ Hansen, Niels, a teacher in Smidstrup on Sjaelland.	DEN
Andersen, Johann Sophus Arnold	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand.	USA
Andersen, Christian Ferdinand Rasmus	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Andersen, Wilhelm Christopher	* 1842	sof Boy ∞ Doris Amalia Christina née Goertz. In St. Petersburg, Russia.	RUS
Andersen, Johannes Heinrich	* 1846	sof Boy ∞ Doris Amalia Christina née Goertz. In England.	GBR
Andersen, Johannes Friedrich	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Andersen, Erik Rasmus Christian	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Conrad Heinrich Hinrich	* 1849	sof Peter ∞ Anna Engel née Minck (or Munck). Boatman. Absent (since at least 1869) and away in America.	USA
Andersen, Ferdinand Nicolai		Farmer. He left his wife and emigrated to Queensland in 1878. ∞ Hansen, Hanne Marie.	AUS
Andersen, Eduard Peter Johannes		He emigrated. No more news were obtained from him since.	???
Andersen, Christian Lausten	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Theodor Carl Louis		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Baker.	???
Andersen, Heinrich Andreas	* 1852	sof Hans Johann ∞ Anna Dorothea née Kern. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Andersen, Hans Christian August	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Claus Marx Friedrich	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Anna Margaretha	* 1857	dof Jann Christian ∞ Catharina née Jensen. See there.	AUS
Andersen, Christian Frederik	* 1863	sof Andreas * 1818 2. ∞ Anna Botilde née Jensen. S. there.	DEN
Andersen, Eleonore Catharina	* 1869	dof Andreas * 1818 2. ∞ Anna Botilde née Jensen. S. there.	DEN
Andersen, Mathilde Magdalena	* 1852	dof Peter Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) née Jahnke. See there.	???
Andersen, Hinrich Friedrich Christian	* 1837	sof Juergen Christopher ∞ Margaretha Wilhelmina née Sattler. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Andersen, Catharina Margaretha	* 1824	Wife of Johann Christian Baagoe. See there.	USA
Andersen, Adolf Friedrich	* 1868 31 Mar	sof Juergen ∞ Lucia Dorothea Maria née Mass (Maass ?). Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andersen, Adolf Johannes	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Andersen, Adser Soerensen	* 1858	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andersen, aka Karowsky, Christian Diedrich Johannes	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Basket-maker. He was still wanted in 1893.	USA
Andersen, aka Meyer, Anders Johann	* 1861	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tailor. He was still wanted in 1893.	USA
Andersen, aka Sluus, Frederik Hansen	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Andersen, Anders (Anders Mikkelsen)	* 1856	Date of birth probably May 16. He emigrated as a young man.	USA
Andersen, Anders	* 1854 28 Sep.	Miller. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He was tried for desertion while absent.	???
Andersen, Anders	* 1862 1 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Anders	* 1871 15 Sep.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN

Andersen, Anders	* 1872 5 Jan.	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Anders	* 1854 1 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Anders	* 1866 16 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Andersen, Anders	* 1850 1 June	Accused of not showing for military service.	???
Andersen, Anders	~ 1826	Of Danish descent. He emigrated to California around 1860. His family seems to have stayed behind. ∞ Beck, Christine Marie. A son : Hans Christian.	USA
Andersen, Anders Br. (Anders Brodersen A.)	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Andersen, Anders Hansen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. He deserted from active duty.	USA DEN
Andersen, Anders Jensen	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Andersen, Anders Jensen	* 1857 6 June	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Anders Jensen	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Anders Jensen	* 1842	sof Jens ∞ Anne Marie née Laudsatter (Joergensen).	USA
Andersen, Anders Johann	* 1861	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Andersen, Anders Laurids	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Anders M. (Anders Mortensen A.)	* 1871 30 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Anders M. (Anders Mikkelsen A.)	* 1856	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Andersen, Anders Nielsen	* 1858	sof Hans. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Andersen, Anders Peter	* 1853 23 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Anders Peter	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Andrea Marie	* 1852	dof Andreas * 1818 1.∞ Ellen née Fuglsang. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Andreas	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andersen, Andreas	* 1871 18 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas	* 1856 3 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas	* 1827	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Will, Margaretha. Their children born in Germany : Heinrich Juergen, Johannes Thomas, August Hinrich, and Wilhelm Heinrich Adolf. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Andersen, Andreas	* 1872 3 Aug.	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andersen, Andreas	* 1852 9 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas	* 1818	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. 1.∞ Fuglsang, Ellen. Children : Andreas * 1850, Andrea Marie, Christiane, and Peter Jessen Anndersen * 1856. 2.∞ Jensen, Anna Botilde. Children : Christian Frederik, Harald Carl, Ernst, Eleonore Catharina, and Anton * 1870.	DEN
Andersen, Andreas	* 1850	sof Andreas * 1818 1.∞ Ellen née Fuglsang. See there.	USA

		He emigrated to America in 1872, allegedly.	
Andersen, Andreas	* 1855	sof Christian, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Intended destination : the island Moen.	DEN
Andersen, Andreas (Andreas Lauritsen A.)	* 1857	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andersen, Andreas B. (Andreas Bertelsen A.)	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas Hansen	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. (House-) painter.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas Jac. (Andreas Jacobsen A.)	* 1860 25 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas Juergen	* 1867 6 Apr.	sof Niels Christian ∞ Johanna Christina née T ... Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andersen, Andreas Lassen	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas Matzen	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Andersen, Andreas Moeller	* 1867	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas Nissen	* 1862 18 Mar	sof Lorenz Hinrich ∞ Helene née Ketelsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas Peter	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas Peter	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas Peter	* 1857 3 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Andreas Peter	* 1844 19 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Anna	~ 1828	Probably a married woman. She emigrated in 1866.	USA
Andersen, Anna Christina		She moved (emigrated ?) to Copenhagen between 1882 and 1884.	DEN
Andersen, Anna Christina ∞ Lundquist	* 1850 7 July	dof Hans, a shoemaker, ∞ Christina née Roeh. ∞ Lundquist, NN, in Aarhus.	DEN
Andersen, Anna Christina ∞ Woebke	* 1847	dof Wilhelm ∞ Catharina née Biehl. ∞ Woebke, Hinrich * 1835. See there.	AUS
Andersen, Anna Maria ∞ Johannsen	* 1833	Wife and widow of Peter Friedrich Johannsen, captain of a ship. The family emigrated to Denmark around 1867. Three sons : Andreas Friedrich, Peter Friedrich, and Richard Christian Johannsen.	DEN
Andersen, Anna Maria	* 1838	dof Andreas ∞ Anna Catharina née Martensen. In Ribe.	DEN
Andersen, Anne	~ 1866	She emigrated to Australia in 1873 with her parents and siblings Johannes, Mads, and Elisabeth.	AUS
Andersen, Anne Marie	* 1848	dof Peter Severin ∞ Anna Sophia née Jost. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Anthoni	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	USA DEN
Andersen, Anton	* 1870	sof Andreas * 1818 2.∞ Anna Botilde née Jensen. S. there.	DEN
Andersen, Anton Julius	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Andersen, Anton Theodor	* 1856	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Antoni	~ 1868	He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Andersen, August	* 1860	sof Hans Peter. The family emigrated to Denmark around	DEN

(August Diedrich Jens Bertram)		1865. August lived in Lundeberg near Svendborg in 1877.	
Andersen, August Hinrich	* 1868	sof Andreas * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Will. See there.	USA
Andersen, Bertha	* 1887	dof Christian Theodor ∞ Magdalena Catharina née Schuett 20 th century emigrant. Destination : West Indian Islands.	WIN
Andersen, Boie	~ 1830	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1861. This could be : Andresen, Boie, * July 1829, married in 1860 with Ida Christina Hayen, who seems to have stayed behind in Germany, pregnant with their son Andreas Julius Andresen in 1861.	USA
Andersen, C.	~ 1804	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. Miller. He left with his wife and six children.	USA
Andersen, C.	~ 1812	He emigrated in 1857 together with Andersen, Hans, Carl, and Johann.	USA
Andersen, C. P.	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Andersen, Carl	~ 1820	He emigrated in 1857 together with Andersen, C., Johann, and Hans.	USA
Andersen, Carl	* 1877	sof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Carl Andreas	* 1863	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Andersen, Carl Christian	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andersen, Carl Christian	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Carl Claus Peter	* 1851	sof Peter. Watchmaker, like his father. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870.	USA
Andersen, Carl Johann	* 1875	Son of Karna Andersen, unmarried, and Johann Andersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Carl Petersen	* 1862 10 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Carl Theodor	* 1842	sof Jess Lorenz ∞ Christina Margaretha née Petersen. Farmer on Skane (Schonen), Sweden.	SWE
Andersen, Carolina	* 1873	dof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Carsten	* 1853 12 Sep.	sof Juergen, a shoemaker, ∞ Catharina née Detlefsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. A brother in America : Juergen ~ 1843.	???
Andersen, Catharina	* 1843	Wife of Conrad Pflaum * 1839. See there.	AUS
Andersen, Christen	* 1868 10 Oct.	Wanted by the military authorities in 1890. Absent. Suspected of desertion.	USA
Andersen, Christen	* 1871 26 May	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA DEN
Andersen, Christen	* 1858	sof Juergen Nissen A., a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Andersen, Christian	* 1858 15 Oct.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Christian		Army-officer and gymnastics-instructor. He returned to Denmark with his family in the year 1857, allegedly. ∞ Petersen, Anna Sophia. A son : Christian August * 1853.	DEN
Andersen, Christian	* 1854	sof Christen, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Nielsen. He emigrated around the year 1870. Absent and missing for decades.	USA
Andersen, Christian	~ 1859	He emigrated in 1881. Grocer or merchant.	USA
Andersen, Christian	~ 1840	He emigrated to Australia in 1859. Shoemaker by trade.	AUS
Andersen, Christian	~ 1858	He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Andersen, Christian (Christian Schmidt And.)	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Andersen, Christian August	* 1853	sof Christian ∞ Anna Sophia née Petersen. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Christian August	* 1838	Cabinetmaker by trade. Permission for emigration to Sweden was granted in 1873.	SWE
Andersen, Christian H. (Christian Hansen A.)	* 1839	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. He signed his name as Chresten H. Andersen.	USA
Andersen, Christian M. (Christian Madsen And.)	* 1872	Son of Anne Marie Kathrine Skov and Christen Andersen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Christian Peter	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andersen, Christian Peter	* 1868 5 Oct.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Christiane	* 1854	dof Andreas * 1818 1.∞ Ellen née Fuglsang. See there.	???
Andersen, Christoph	* 1857	sof Peter Severin ∞ Anna Sophia née Jost. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Claus	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andersen, Diedrich Nicolai	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andersen, Elisabeth	~ 1862	She emigrated to Australia in 1873 with her parents and siblings Johannes, Mads, and Anne.	AUS
Andersen, Elisabeth	~ 1840	She emigrated to Queensland in 1866 together with Andersen, Hinrich, and Andersen, Johann. She may have been Hinrich's wife (née Hartmann ?) or sister.	AUS
Andersen, Emma	* 1865	dof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Ernst	* 1869 13 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA DEN
Andersen, Ernst	* 1866	sof Andreas * 1818 2.∞ Anna Botilde née Jensen. S. there.	DEN
Andersen, Ewald Christian	* 1857	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Andersen, Fedder Andr. (Fedder Andresen A.)	* 1825	sof Thomas Andreas ∞ Bothilde Marie née Popsen. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Andersen, Ferdinand	* 1881	sof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Frants Albert	* 1861	sof Christen, a Dane. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Andersen, Franz Wilhelm	* 1865	sof Peter Severin ∞ Anna Sophia née Jost. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Frederik (Jens Frederik)	* 1872 6 Nov.	Son of Wilhelmine Fluegel and Jens Andersen. Accused (in 1895 or a bit earlier) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was accused and found guilty of desertion. Absent then.	???
Andersen, Friedrich (Theodor Friedrich)	* 1844	sof Hans Johann ∞ Anna Dorothea née Kern. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Andersen, Friedrich	* 1871 4 Feb.	sof Johann ∞ Wiebke née Struve. He emigrated in 1878. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	AUS
Andersen, Friedrich (Johann Carl Friedrich)	* 1858	sof Lars, a publican. Butcher by trade. He lived in Odense, Denmark, where he got married in 1881 or 1882.	DEN
Andersen, Friedrich	* 1879	sof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Friedrich (Hinrich Friedrich)	* 1786	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Christina Friederica née Hardt. ∞ Bedey, Anna Margaretha. Bricklayer by trade. He emigrated as a widower. Children who emigrated : at least Peter and Johann Daniel.	USA
Andersen, Friedrich Eugen		Permission for emigration to Austria was granted in 1869.	AUT
Andersen, Friedrich Julius	* 1828	sof Carl Friedrich, a sugar-refiner, ∞ Marie née Petersen. He died in America.	USA

Andersen, Fritz	* 1872 22 Feb.	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Fritz Heinrich	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Georg	* 1856	sof NN Andersen ∞ Mette Marie née NN. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Andersen, Gustav	* 1848 9 July	sof Christian Andreas ∞ Wilhelmine Catharina Christina Caroline née Gehrt. Miller. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Andersen, Gustav Friedrich	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andersen, Hans	* 1861 12 Oct.	Shoemaker. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Andersen, Hans	* 1862 18 Apr.	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Andersen, Hans	* 1855 8 Apr.	sof Hans. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He went to follow the sea in 1871 and left his ship in San Francisco in 1872.	USA
Andersen, Hans	* 1864 18 May	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Hans	* 1837 9 Mar.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andersen, Hans	* 1839 30 Sep.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andersen, Hans	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1857 together with Andersen, C., Johann, and Carl.	USA
Andersen, Hans	~ 1838	Seaman. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Andersen, Hans	* 1854	sof Peter Severin ∞ Anna Sophia née Jost. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Hans	* 1878 13 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Hans	~ 1839	sof Anders ∞ Maren née Hansen or Conradsen. In Australia.	AUS
Andersen, Hans	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Andersen, Hans Christian	* 1864	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA DEN
Andersen, Hans Christian	* 1868 3 Nov.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Hans Christian	* 1878 7 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Hans Christian	* 1856	sof Anders ∞ Christine Marie née Beck. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. His mother was dead then. His father had emigrated to California around 1860.	USA
Andersen, Hans Hansen	* 1865 20 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Hans Hinrich	* 1842	sof Hinrich, a bricklayer, ∞ Maria Elsabe née Wessel. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andersen, Hans Mathias	* 1840 26 Sep.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andersen, Hans Nielsen	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

	31 July	the country without the required permit. Farmer.	
Andersen, Hans Peter	* 1867	He emigrated in 1883, to New Orleans.	USA
Andersen, Hans Peter	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Andersen, Hans Thede	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andersen, Hans Thomas	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	???
Andersen, Hansine Marie	* 1850	dof Peter Severin ∞ Anna Sophia née Jost. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Harald Carl	* 1865	sof Andreas * 1818 2.∞ Anna Botilde née Jensen. S. there.	DEN
Andersen, Harald Peter	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Harry Andreas	* 1877	Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. But he was already in America then, in a place called Watsonville (?).	USA
Andersen, Heinrich	* 1852	sof Peter Severin ∞ Anna Sophia née Jost. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Heinrich	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Shoemaker.	???
Andersen, Heinrich	~ 1838	He emigrated to Australia in 1859. Baker by trade.	AUS
Andersen, Heinrich Cl. (Heinrich Clausen A.)	* 1868	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Andersen, Helena	* 1859	dof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Hendrik A. (Hendrik Andresen A.)	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Saddler.	USA DEN
Andersen, Henrik		sof Christian. He emigrated to America in 1864.	USA
Andersen, Hinrich	* 1844	sof Wilhelm ∞ Catharina née Biel. He emigrated to Queensland in 1866 together with Johann, his brother, and his wife. ∞ Hartmann, Elisabeth (Anna Elisabeth).	AUS
Andersen, Ingwer Paul	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jacob (Detlef Johann Jacob)	* 1867	sof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Jacob	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Andersen, Jacob	* 1866 16 Feb.	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jacob	* 1869 19 June	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jacob	* 1874 3 July	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jacob	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Andersen, Jacob (aka Aghoei)	* 1861	sof Jacob Andersen. He emigrated to America in 1875. Missing there since 1880.	USA
Andersen, Jacob Hansen	* 1863 19 Feb.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jan	* 1845 28 Jan.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andersen, Jann Christian	* 1818	Carpenter. Permission for emigration to Australia was granted in 1873 to him and his family. ∞ Jensen (or Diedrichsen), Catharina * 1825. Children : Jens Diedrich, Anna Margaretha, and Meinert Hinrich.	AUS
Andersen, Jens	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA

Andersen, Jens	* 1865	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jens	* 1875	sof Jens Madsen A. ∞ Christina Maria née Roerden. Merchant and tax adviser. Married with a Frances.	USA
Andersen, Jens	* 1863 10 Feb.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jens	* 1873 20 July	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jens	* 1846 15 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Smith.	???
Andersen, Jens	* 1858 5 Mar.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Andersen, Jens	~ 1815	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Andersen, Jens	* 1856	Permission for emigration was denied in 1875. He intended to become a missionary. His mother's name was Mette Cathrine Joergensen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted later in 1875.	???
Andersen, Jens Christian (or Jens Christensen A.)	* 1858	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Andersen, Jens Cornelius	* 1875	sof Jens Madsen Andersen 4.∞ Christina Maria née Roerden. Tax advisor and merchant.	USA
Andersen, Jens Diedrich	* 1855	sof Jann Christian ∞ Catharina née Jensen (or Diedrichsen) See there.	AUS
Andersen, Jens H. Haue (Jens Hansen Haue A.)	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jens Hansen	* 1855	He applied for a temporary permit for emigration in 1872. His mother's name was Anna Maria.	USA
Andersen, Jens Hansen	* 1853	sof Hendrik, a day laborer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872.	USA
Andersen, Jens Peter	* 1846 26 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Andersen, Jeppe	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Andersen, Jes	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andersen, Jes	* 1840 4 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andersen, Jes Hansen	* 1841	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Andersen, Jes Jacobsen	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Joergen	* 1854 25 May	sof Anders, a farmer, ∞ Marie née Christensen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1874. He lived in Vinding near Vejle then. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	DEN
Andersen, Johann	* 1865 8 Nov.	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Andersen, Johann	~ 1829	He emigrated in 1857 together with Andersen, Hans, Carl, and C.	USA
Andersen, Johann (Johann Hinrich)	* 1841	sof Wilhelm ∞ Catharina née Biel. He emigrated to Queensland in 1866 together with Andersen, Elisabeth, and Andersen, Hinrich. See there.	AUS
Andersen, Johann	* 1866 17 Dec	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wiebke née Struve. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???

Andersen, Johann	* 1857	sof Jens, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Andersen, Johann Carl	* 1868 24 Apr.	sof Jens Carl ∞ Magdalena Catharina Maria née Dramm. He emigrated in 1884, probably.	???
Andersen, Johann Christian	* 1876	sof Niels Bendt A. ∞ Anna Catharina Johanna née Boysen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Johann Daniel	* 1819	sof Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Bedey. See there. Bricklayer by trade, like his father.	USA
Andersen, Johann Friedrich	* 1865 11 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Johann Hinrich	* 1859 28 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Johann Jacob	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Johanna		dof Thor, a seaman, ∞ Johanna née Haase. In Norway.	NOR
Andersen, Johanne	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Andersen, Johannes		Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Andersen, Johannes (or Andresen, Johannes)	* 1859	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Helmsman.	USA DEN
Andersen, Johannes	* 1873	Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	USA
Andersen, Johannes	~ 1873	He emigrated to Australia in 1873 with his parents and siblings Elisabeth, Anna, and Mads.	AUS
Andersen, Johannes	~ 1830	Son of Catharina Matthiessen and Johann Andersen. Blacksmith by trade. He worked also as a miller at times. 2. ∞ Carstens, Catharina * 1837. Their children : Helena, Wilhelmine, Emma, Jacob, Wilhelm, Carolina, Minna, Carl, Margaretha, Friedrich, and Ferdinand.	USA
Andersen, Johannes Juob	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor by trade.	USA
Andersen, Juergen	~ 1843	sof Juergen, a shoemaker, ∞ Catharina née Detlefsen. A brother in America : Carsten * 1853.	USA
Andersen, Juergen Chr. (Juergen Christensen A.)	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Juergen Harre	* 1866 11 Oct.	sof Christian, a cooper, ∞ Ida Christina née Hayen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andersen, Juergen Hinrich	* 1854	sof Claus, a tailor, ∞ Maria née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Laborer. In America before 1874.	USA
Andersen, Julius	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Bookbinder.	USA
Andersen, Julius Peter	* 1853	sof Peter Christian ∞ Christina Elena née NN. Citizenship in Clinton, Iowa, in 1880. He could be identical with Andersen, Julius Peter, above.	USA
Andersen, Knud	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Knud Rasmus		He emigrated to Denmark or became a Dane by option.	DEN
Andersen, L.	~ 1839	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1857.	AUS
Andersen, L. C.	~ 1834	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1859.	USA
Andersen, Laurids	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN

Andersen, Laurits Peter	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion, in absence.	USA DEN
Andersen, Lauritz Peter	* 1868 6 Sept.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Lorenz	* 1837	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Andersen, Lorenz Lars		He lived near Horsens around 1860. Cooper by trade.	DEN
Andersen, Louise		She allegedly lived in London in 1896, with the married man William Henry Andrews. See there.	GBR
Andersen, Ludwig Torkild	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Mads	* 1868 2 Feb.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Mads	~ 1869	He emigrated to Australia in 1873 with his parents and siblings Elisabeth, Anna, and Johannes.	AUS
Andersen, Mads	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Mads M. (Mads Matthiesen A.)	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Marcus	* 1866 4 Nov.	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Andersen, Marcus (Henning Peter Marcus)	* 1846	Laborer. He intended to emigrate to America in 1875 and a permit was granted. He handed it back later that year, having changed his mind.	USA
Andersen, Margaretha	* 1878	dof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Marie	~ 1841	She emigrated in May 1873. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : New York	USA
Andersen, Martin	* 1835	sof Andreas ∞ Anna Catharina née Martensen.	AUS
Andersen, Martin Nicolai	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Martin Wilhelm	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Meinert Hinrich	* 1860	sof Jann Christian ∞ Catharina née Jensen (or Diedrichsen) See there.	AUS
Andersen, Metta Catharina		dof Niels ∞ Else Catharina née Jessen. She was said to live in Varde in 1892.	DEN
Andersen, Mette Marie J. ∞ Wyff	* 1834	dof Jens ∞ Anne Marie née Laudsdatter (Joergensen). ∞ Wyff, Jens.	USA
Andersen, Minna	* 1875	dof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Moritz Gottlieb	* 1868 19 Dec	sof Christian, a cooper, ∞ Ida Christina née Hayen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Nicolai	* 1834 26 June	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andersen, Nicolai Peter	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Nicolaus		He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Andersen, Nicoline Marie	* 1844	dof Andreas ∞ Anna Catharina née Martensen.	USA
Andersen, Niels	* 1847 13 Aug	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andersen, Niels	~ 1854	He emigrated in 1878. Port of destination : Rockhampton.	AUS
Andersen, Niels	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???

Andersen, Niels	* 1848 July	sof Niels ∞ Anna Sophia. Farmhand. He did not show for military service in 1868 and the subsequent years.	???
Andersen, Niels Christian	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Niels Jacob	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Andersen, Niels Jensen	* 1850 24 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Niels Peder	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Niels Peter	* 1851	Baker by trade, like his father. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Andersen, Nis Christian	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Andersen, Nis Johann Carl	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Andersen, Otto	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Pauline	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1860.	USA
Andersen, Peter	* 1817	sof Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Bedey. See there. ∞ Matz, Catharina * 1814. Bricklayer by trade. Emigration before 1854. In his care was given Maria Louise Matz or Schneider. See there.	USA
Andersen, Peter	* 1848	sof Christen. Cabinetmaker. A brother lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Andersen, Peter	* 1856 1 Aug.	sof Peter, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Andersen, Peter (Peder)	* 1855	sof Joergen, a farmer. He emigrated to Sjaelland, Denmark, around 1870. A paternal uncle lived there.	DEN
Andersen, Peter Christian	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Peter Christian	* 1850 8 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andersen, Peter Feddersen	* 1859	sof Jacob. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Andersen, Peter Georg	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Peter Hansen	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andersen, Peter Hinrich	* 1860 19 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Peter Jacob	* 1821	sof Johann ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Suehl. Laborer. He emigrated with his family probably in 1865, and probably to Australia. ∞ Jahnke, Antje (Anna). A daughter : Mathilde Magdalena	???
Andersen, Peter Jessen	* 1856	sof Andreas * 1818 1. ∞ Ellen née Fuglsang. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Peter Johann	* 1872 8 June	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Peter Lorenz	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty. Cooper by trade.	???
Andersen, Peter Petersen	* 1841	Accused (in 1870) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Andersen, Peter Severin	* 1814	Born in Denmark, but lived in the Duchy Schleswig. ∞ Jost, Anna Sophia. Their children : Heinrich, Hans, Christoph, Anne Marie, Hansine Marie, Peter Severin, and Franz Wilhelm. The family moved to Copenhagen in 1865.	DEN
Andersen, Peter Severin	* 1859	sof Peter Severin ∞ Anna Sophia née Jost. See there.	DEN
Andersen, Rasmus	* 1836 10 Aug	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870.	???

		He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	
Andersen, Rasmus Larsen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Rudolph Skifter	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, S.	~ 1835	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Andersen, Simon Peter	* 1861 27 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Soeren	* 1854 21 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Soeren	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Andersen, Soeren Frederik (S. Fr. Soerensen And.)	* 1854	He was accused of desertion from active duty. Absent.	USA DEN
Andersen, Sven	~ 1827	He emigrated to Australia in 1859. Laborer.	AUS
Andersen, Theodor	* 1860 2 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andersen, Theodor	* 1870 22 June	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andersen, Theodor (Johann Theodor Friedrich)	* 1854	sof Peter Friedrich, a bookbinder. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876 to join the Dutch Colonial Forces in East India.	AsIA
Andersen, Theodor Julius	* 1850	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Andersen, Theodor Julius	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Shoemaker.	???
Andersen, Thorwald H. (Thorwald Hansen A.)	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andersen, Wilhelm	* 1870	sof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersen, Wilhelm		sof August ∞ Caecilia Ingeborg née Banck. He was born in either 1873 or 1876.	USA
Andersen, Wilhelmine	* 1864	dof Johannes ∞ Catharina née Carstens. See there.	USA
Andersohn, August	* 1886	sof Johannes, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha Magdalena née Repenning. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Anderson, Richard Ferdinand	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Anderson, August Friedrich	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Anderson, Adolf Vian	* 1883	sof Jonas Petter ∞ Richardine née Hinrichsen. See there.	USA
Anderson, Carl Hermann	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Altona. Trimmer.	???
Anderson, Jens	~ 1821	He emigrated in 1863 together with Anderson, Nissen, and Anderson, Jette, his siblings, probably.	USA
Anderson, Jette (Henriette ?)	~ 1836	She emigrated in 1863 together with Anderson, Jens, and Anderson, Nissen, her brothers, probably.	USA
Anderson, Johann	~ 1849	Laborer. He emigrated around the year 1881.	USA
Anderson, Jonas Petter	* 1851	Originally from Sweden. He emigrated in or after 1883. ∞ Hinrichsen, Richardine. A son : Adolf * 1883.	USA
Anderson, Nissen	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1863 together with Anderson, Jens, and Anderson, Jette, his siblings, probably.	USA
Anderson, Oluf	~ 1853	sof Anders Joensson ∞ Christine née Nielsen. Of Swedish descent. Farmhand. ∞ Nygreen, Emilie.	???
Anderson, Oscar Wilhelm	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit.	
Anderssen, Elisabeth (∞ Corty ?)		Fiancée of Corty, Carl Ludwig Joseph, who lived in Manchester in 1855. She may have joined him there.	GBR
Andersson, Christine Wilhelmine Henriette	* 1886	dof Daniel Gustav ∞ Wilhelmine Caroline Henriette née Grell. See there.	USA
Andersson, Daniel Gustav	* 1859	sof Daniel Anders Andersson ∞ Maria Christina née Gustavson. Laborer. Of Swedish descent. ∞ Grell, Wilhelmine Caroline Henriette. They emigrated to Denison, Iowa. A child : Christine Wilhelmine Henriette.	USA
Andrae, Max		He emigrated in the spring of 1861. He lived near Chicago. He fought in the Civil War and died around the age of 20.	USA
Andrassen, Peter (Andreassen ?)	* 1836	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andreas, Dorothea ∞ Kaddik		dof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Anna Catharina Dorothea née Gehrken. ∞ Kaddik, Peter, a captain in Riga, nowadays Latvia. Children by 1879 : Gottlieb, Helene, and NN ?	LAT RUS
Andreas, Friedrich Andreas	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andreas, Johann	* 1825 12 Sep.	sof Hans Christian ∞ Catharina née Voss. He emigrated to Australia in or around 1854.	AUS
Andreas, Peter	* 1856	sof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Popp.	USA
Andreasen, Anders Jensen	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andreasen, Andreas S. (Andreas Soerensen A.)	* 1857	sof Soeren, a farmer, ∞ Ane Marie née NN. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Andreasen, Frands Jeppe	~ 1854	He emigrated to Denmark and assumed Danish citizenship.	DEN
Andreasen, H.		Teacher. He left in the summer of 1851. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Andreasen, Juergen	* 1860	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Andrée, aka Kaehler, Johann Peter Heinrich	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andrees, Hinrich	* 1860	sof Johann Juergen ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Schacht.	USA
Andreessen, Johannes Claudius	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. (House-) painter.	USA
Andreessen, Johann Nicolaus	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He lived in Iowa in 1875.	USA
Andreessen, Hans Hinrich	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andreessen, Hinrich (Andresen)	~ 1840	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Dorothea née (von) Hadel.	USA
Andreissig, Friedrich	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Borsfleth.	???
Andres, aka Essensohn, Christian Friedrich	* 1865	He applied for a permit for emigration in 1884.	USA
Andres, aka Schroeder, Claus	* 1839 27 Oct.	Son of Maria Andres and Claus Schroeder. He emigrated in 1858 or around that year.	USA
Andres, Hinrich	~ 1860	He emigrated in 1881. Port of destination : New York. Coppersmith by trade.	USA
Andres, Jann Jacob	* 1848	sof Jacob ∞ Maria Sophia née Jens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA

Andres, Johann (Johann Hinrich ?)		Husband of Elisabeth Kroeger. In Queensland.	AUS
Andres, Johann	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Andres, Magdalena	* 1855	dof Johann ∞ Elisabeth née Kroeger.	AUS
Andres, Maria Elise ∞ Boock	* 1816	dof Hans Christian ∞ Catharina née Voss. ∞ Boock, Heinrich. See there. She had a son called Claus Schroeder, born in 1839.	USA
Andres, Mumke ∞ Martens		dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Mumke née Martens. ∞ Martens, NN.	USA
Andres, Wilhelm	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	???
Andresen, Carl Ludwig Ferdinand	* 1861	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion, in absence.	USA DEN
Andresen, Catharina Dorothea	* 1854 21 Apr.	dof Peter Flohrs ∞ Catharina née Jacobs. See there.	USA
Andresen, Johannes Hermann	* 1827	sof Michael, a judge. From near Hamburg. Merchant in New York. He emigrated in 1848. A brother in Newark, New Jersey : Hermann Christian.	USA
Andresen, Hermann Christian	* 1829	sof Michael, a judge. From near Hamburg. Farmer in Newark, New Jersey. He emigrated in 1848. A brother in New York : Johannes Hermann.	USA
Andresen, Anna Margaretha		dof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Claussen. Married, in Wisconsin. A sister there: Maria.	USA
Andresen, Christina Margaretha		dof Asmus Detlef, a smith, ∞ Anna Maria née Kroeger. A sister in the USA : Maria Christina.	USA
Andresen, Hans Peter Christian	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1884 / 1885. Emigration assumed. Worker.	USA
Andresen, Simon Peter Wilhelm	* 1851	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Andresen, Siegfried Georg Detlef	* 1843	sof Bahne ∞ Sophia Georgine née Nielsen. From the islands. He emigrated in 1872. Brothers in the USA : Dethlef and Martin Ludwig.	USA
Andresen, Johannes Siegfried	* 1850	sof Detlef ∞ Johanna Maria née Melfsen. Cabinet-maker and carpenter. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873. His three oldest brothers were already in America then.	USA
Andresen, Alfred Georg Heinrich	* 1854	sof Heinrich Friedrich Rudolph ∞ Maria Sophia Christiane née Jungjohann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Waiter.	USA
Andresen, Catharina Dorothea Christina ∞ Koch	* 1837	Wife of Koch, Johann Ferdinand Wilhelm Friedrich. See there.	USA
Andresen, Cornelius Marius Juergen		sof Christian, a butcher. Himself a cooper by trade. He emigrated to Texas, presumably in the spring of 1872.	USA
Andresen, Hans Peter Wilhelm	* 1855	sof Peter. He emigrated to America, presumably in 1871.	USA
Andresen, Johannes Hinrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Merchant.	USA
Andresen, August Wilhelm Gottlieb	* 1852	Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Andreas Christian Detlef	* 1857	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith.	USA DEN

Andresen, Christian Soennichsen	* 1851	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Merchant.	USA DEN
Andresen, Carl Ludwig Ferdinand (source has it : Adresen)	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion, in absence.	USA DEN
Andresen, Thomas Christian	* 1861	sof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Ledderer. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. A sister in America : Margaretha * 1859.	USA
Andresen, Anna Catharina Magdalena	* 1834 or * 1839	dof Joachim Wilhelm ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Steffens. Several sisters in the USA : Maria Margaretha Elsabea, Dorothea Margaretha, and Wilhelmine Dorothea.	USA
Andresen, Maria Margaretha Elsabea	* 1841	dof Joachim Wilhelm ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Steffens. Several sisters in the USA : Anna Catharina Magdalena, Dorothea Margaretha, and Wilhelmine Dorothea.	USA
Andresen, Dorothea Margaretha	* 1844 1 Feb.	dof Joachim Wilhelm ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Steffens. Several sisters in the USA : Anna Catharina Magdalena, Maria Margaretha Elsabea, and Wilhelmine Dorothea.	USA
Andresen, Wilhelmine Dorothea	* 1846 2 May	dof Joachim Wilhelm ∞ Elsabea Margaretha née Steffens. Several sisters in the USA : Anna Catharina Magdalena, Maria Margaretha Elsabea, and Dorothea Margaretha.	USA
Andresen, Andreas Friedrich	* 1837 28 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andresen, Heinrich Peter Wilhelm	* 1868 21 Apr.	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Anton Christian Ludwig	* 1863	sof Johann, a laborer, ∞ Ingeburg Maria née Juergensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Bernhard Siegfried	* 1865	sof Carsten ∞ Margaretha née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andresen, Friedrich Heinrich Carl	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Andresen, Andreas Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Heinrich Matthaeus	* 1867 2 Oct.	sof Peter Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimer. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andresen, August Bernhard Wilhelm	* 1862	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Andresen, Matthias Johann Peter	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	???
Andresen, Andreas Christian	* 1866	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Andresen, Hinrich Lorenz Friedrich		Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Sailor. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Andresen, Anna Margaretha	* 1885	dof Toege ∞ Sophia Alwine Christina née Fruedden. See Andresen, a widow, Sophia Alwine Christina.	USA
Andresen, Theodor Christian Andreas	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Shipwright.	USA
Andresen, Frederik Christian	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN

Andresen, Andreas Christian	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA DEN
Andresen, Heinrich Christian	* 1868 8 Aug.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andresen, Ingwer Christoph	* 1869	sof Boy Hoffmann A. ∞ Inge Christina née Christiansen. See there. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Andreas Christian	* 1869 27 Apr.	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Merchant.	USA DEN
Andresen, Jens Christian Jensen	* 1861	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA DEN
Andresen, Marcus Christian	* 1869	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andresen, Andreas Peter Christian	* 1872 13 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andresen, Asmus Peter Ludwig	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Sailor.	USA DEN
Andresen, Johannes Heinrich	* 1871	sof Nicolai ∞ Magdalena Margaretha née Lorenzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA
Andresen, Elise Anna Friederike		dof Conrad Friedrich ∞ Johanna Maria née Ladewig. She emigrated to Sweden.	SWE
Andresen, Victoria Josine Elena	* 1883	dof Heinrich Cornelius ∞ Anna Johanna née Fink.	USA
Andresen, Juergen Heinrich	* 1848	sof Matthias, a bricklayer, ∞ Anna Auguste née Reimer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker. He emigrated to New York. Siblings in America : Johannes Matthaues, Catharina Christiana Margaretha, and Peter Ludwig.	USA
Andresen, Andreas Christian	* 1848	sof Peter Niels ∞ Petrea Johanna Christina née Arfsten. Laborer. He emigrated with his family after 1874. ∞ Petersen, Mathilde Caroline. Their sons : Peter Emil and Julius Conrad.	USA
Andresen, Ferdinand Carl Friedrich	* 1850	sof Carl Christian Marius (Marcus ?), a gunsmith, and his wife Dorothea née Hinrichsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Andresen, Siegfried Georg Detlef	* 1843	sof Bahne ∞ Sophia Goerrina née Nielsen. He intended to emigrate in 1872, with his brother Bahne Siegfried. Two older brothers had gone ahead.	USA
Andresen, Catharina Margaretha ∞ Feddersen	* 1865	dof Jens, a roofer, ∞ Anna Christina née Petersen. ∞ Feddersen, Johannes Friedrich. See there.	USA
Andresen, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Agatha Catharina	* 1834	Wife of Martensen, Zacharias. See there.	USA
Andresen, Gertrude Wilhelmine	* 1855	dof Christian ∞ Maria Wilhelmine née von Rehn. ∞ Damlos, Ernst Johannes. See there.	???
Andresen, Bendix Hermann	* 1867	sof Boy ∞ Helene née Petersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Andresen,		sof Broder ∞ Dorothea née Moritzen. Absent and missing	AUS

Andreas Friedrich		for decades or at least for more than one decade. Australia.	
Andresen, Charles Theodor Henning	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Merchant.	???
Andresen, Adolf Wilhelm Georg	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Andresen, Andreas Johannes	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Johann Jacob August	* 1847	sof Peter Juergen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Hermann Ernst Nicolai Matzen	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Joachim Nicolai Carl	* 1851	sof Joachim Wilhelm ∞ Elsabe née Steffens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Chimney-sweep, like his father. At least three sisters lived in America by 1870.	USA
Andresen, Catharina Christiana Margaretha ∞ Kurzner ?	* 1844	dof Matthias, a bricklayer, ∞ Anna Auguste née Reimer. Siblings in America : Johannes Matthaues, Juergen Heinrich, and Peter Ludwig.	USA
Andresen, Johannes Matthaues	* 1846	sof Matthias, a bricklayer, ∞ Anna Auguste née Reimer. Siblings in America : Juergen Heinrich, Peter Ludwig, and Catharina Christiana Margaretha.	USA
Andresen, Hans Peter Joergen	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Johann Peter Gustav	* 1882	sof Hans Christian ∞ Louise Wilhelmine née Jans. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Arthur Friedrich Carl	* 1888	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Johannes Siegfried	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Anna Margaretha ∞ Boysen	* 1822	dof Soenke ∞ Engel Dorothea née Carstens. ∞ Boysen, Broder Nicolai * 1822. See there.	USA
Andresen, Friedrich Christian	* 1845	sof Fedder ∞ Catharina née Knudsen. His father died when he was young. His mother re-married Marcus Jacobsen * 1827. See there. He emigrated in 1869. Unfit for military service.	USA
Andresen, Andreas Heinrich	* 1856	sof Carl, a roofer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Andresen, Sophus Bernhard	* 1856	sof Andres ∞ Pauline Emilie née Soennen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. His father was dead then.	USA
Andresen, Johannes Nicolaus	* 1878	sof Jens ∞ Amalia Brigitta née Jensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Johannes Heinrich	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Merchant.	???
Andresen, Wilhelm Johann Nicolaus	* 1866	sof Carl Heinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Maehlmann. Scribe. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. He emigrated to Oregon City where he dealt with jewellery He may have returned to Germany in his older years.	USA
Andresen, Elsabe Christina Maria	* 1868	dof Hans * 1833 ∞ Juliana Maria née Christiansen. See there.	USA

Andresen, Peter Christian Juergen	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Andresen, Christian Heinrich Carl	* 1857	sof Hans Christian Friedrich ∞ Ellen Catharina Charlotte née Ruslaub. Lithgrapher in Detroit. ∞ Appelius, Mimmi.	USA
Andresen, Hans Hinrich Nicolaus		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Andresen, Claus Friedrich Theodor	~ 1841	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Andresen, Nicolaus Hinrich Adolf	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Andresen, Juergen Friedrich Hinrich (or Anderssen ?)	* 1809	sof Mogens ∞ Anna Margaretha née Ehlers. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Andresen, Christian Albrecht	* 1850	sof Lorenz ∞ Christina Margaretha née Johannsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Reserve soldier.	???
Andresen, a widow, Sophia Alwine Christina	* 1862	Née Fruedden. She emigrated with all her children around the year 1913, after her husband had died (1899). ∞ Andresen, Toege. Children : Knudt Bernhard * 1883, Anna Margaretha * 1885, Frieda Johanna * 1888, Clara Auguste * 1891, Andrea Josina * 1893, Therese Sophia * 1895, and Julius Theodor * 1902. See Fruedden.	USA
Andresen, A. B.		From the islands. He emigrated in 1854. This is probably : Ahrend Boy A., son of Johann Claus Friedrich ∞ Goentje née Eschels, born 1823.	AUS
Andresen, Adolf	* 1858	sof Andreas ∞ Anna née Johannsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874.	USA
Andresen, Adolf	* 1860	sof Jacob * 1821 ∞ Rebecka (aka Betti) née Heins. See there.	USA
Andresen, Adolf Eduard	* 1865 2 Dec.	sof Soeren ∞ Friederike née Michaelsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andresen, Adolf Emil	* 1872	sof Boy Hoffmann A. ∞ Inge Christina née Christiansen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Adolf Julius	* 1849	sof Andreas ∞ Pauline Emilie née Soennen. He lived in America in 1886.	USA
Andresen, aka Bertram, Heinrich Andreas	* 1862 6 Dec.	Son of Rudolph Andresen, a roofer, and Amanda Sophia Caroline Bertram. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Andresen, aka Bruhn, Jacob Hinrich	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andresen, aka Goettsche, Albert (Hinrich Claus Albert)	* 1873	Permission for emigration was denied in 1889. His father was dead then. His mother was an Andresen (Emma ?). An uncle lived in Atlantic, Iowa.	USA
Andresen, aka Hartwig, Peter Christian	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA DEN
Andresen, aka Hoi, Hans Peter	* 1871	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andresen, aka Lorenzen, Wilhelm Gerhard	* 1856	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andresen, aka Mikkelsen, Andreas Peter	* 1859 18 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andresen, aka Nielsen, Soenke	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andresen, aka Ohlsen, Peter	* 1864	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN

		Seaman.	
Andresen, aka Petersen, August	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Andresen, aka Steinhagen, Friedrich	* 1857	Son of Anna Maria Steinhagen and Friedrich Andresen Franzen, allegedly. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Andresen, aka Timm, Johann Conrad	* 1859	Bricklayer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. His parents were already in America then.	USA
Andresen, Alfred	* 1854	sof Heinrich Rudolph Friedrich, a watchmaker, ∞ Maria Sophia Christiane née Jungjohann.	USA
Andresen, Alma Maria	* 1874	dof Jacob * 1821 ∞ Rebecka (aka Betti) née Heins. See there.	USA
Andresen, Amalia ∞ Jacobsen	* 1841	Daughter of Maria Catharina Andresen and allegedly Hans Andresen. ∞ Jacobsen, Andreas Daniel. See there.	USA
Andresen, Amanda	* 1876	dof Christian * 1827 ∞ Anna Maria née Bartels. See there.	USA
Andresen, Anders	~ 1826	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1860. He could turn out to be : Andreas Jens A. * 1827, sof Jens ∞ Catharina née Witt.	USA
Andresen, Andrea Josina	* 1893	dof Toege ∞ Sophia Alwine Christina née Fruedden. See Andresen, a widow, Sophia Alwine Christina.	USA
Andresen, Andreas	~ 1850	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1866. This is probably : Andreas Andresen, * 1849, son of Jens Nicolai ∞ Christina Henrika Maria née Bahnsen.	USA
Andresen, Andreas	* 1849 11 Apr.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Andreas	* 1830 22 May	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	???
Andresen, Andreas	* 1839 2 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andresen, Andreas	* 1869 9 Mar.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Andreas	* 1869 15 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Andreas	* 1865 1 Nov.	sof Marcus * 1835 ∞ Anna née Rasmussen ~ 1837. See there. Port of destination : New York via Grimsby and Liverpool.	USA
Andresen, Andreas	* 1863 26 Aug	sof Andreas ∞ Maria Catharina née Andresen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Andresen, Andreas	* 1814	sof Hans Paul ∞ Maria née Johannsen. ∞ Nissen, Catharina. The couple lived in New York.	USA
Andresen, Andreas	* 1865 15 Jan.	Permission for emigration was granted in 1893. He lived in Brooklyn by then.	???
Andresen, Andreas		Barber and hairdresser. He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Andresen, Andreas	~ 1839	He emigrated to Queensland in 1866.	AUS
Andresen, Andreas	* 1845 28 July	sof Momme ∞ Maria Dorothea née Levsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Andreas	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Andresen, Andreas		sof Nicolai ∞ Helene Marie née Nissen.	DEN

		He was born in the 1840 'ies. Laborer on Laaland.	
Andresen, Andreas (Andreas Julius Siegfried)	* 1879	sof Ingwer ∞ Ingeburg née Jacobsen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Andreas	* 1878	sof Heinrich Bernhard ∞ Jette Naeme née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Andreas (Andreas Eduard Jacob)	* 1850	He emigrated to Holland around 1876. Overseer in diking projects. Reserve soldier.	NET
Andresen, Andreas	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Andreas	* 1870 3 April	Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Intended destination : San Francisco. His mother's name was Anna Margaretha. His father was dead.	USA
Andresen, Andreas	* 1868	sof Hans Thomas ∞ Magdalena Catharina née Hansen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. His father was dead then.	USA
Andresen, Andreas	* 1830	sof Hans, a musician, ∞ Marie Christine née Jens Hansen.	USA
Andresen, Andreas (Andres)	* 1834 22 Dec	sof Peter ∞ Anna née Tetens. He emigrated after 1859, maybe without his family. He died in Hartford, Ottawa Co. (OH ?), in May 1867. ∞ Hansen, Botilla Maria.	USA
Andresen, Andreas Broder	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Andreas Claus	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Andresen, Andreas Julius	* 1861	sof Boy ∞ Ida Christina née Hayen. In California. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. See also Andersen, Boie.	USA
Andresen, Andreas Marcus	* 1856	sof Janne Peter ∞ Johanna Nicoline née Friedrichsen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Andreas Nissen	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andresen, Andreas Peter or Andreas Christian	* 1857 5 Mar.	sof Boy Hoffmann A. ∞ Inge Christina née Christiansen. See there. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	USA
Andresen, Andreas Peter	* 1833	sof Christian Hans ∞ Margaretha née Godbersen.	AUS
Andresen, Andres	* 1844 4 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Andres Peter	* 1863 14 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Andres Peter	* 1863 4 Mar.	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Andresen, Anna (Antje Margaretha)	* 1856	dof Christian * 1827 ∞ Anna Maria née Bartels. See there.	USA
Andresen, Anna (A. Catharina Margaretha)	* 1864	dof Carsten * 1838 ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Peters. See there.	USA
Andresen, Anna	* 1870	dof Pay Peter ∞ Engel Emilie née Hinrichsen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Anna	~ 1834	She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Andresen, Anna Botilla Nissine Catharina Dorothea	* 1866	dof Nis ∞ Catharina Dorothea née From. A sister in America : Catharina * 1851.	USA
Andresen, Anna Johanna	* 1891	dof Heinrich Cornelius ∞ Anna Johanna née Fink.	USA
Andresen, Anton	* 1862	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit	???

		for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	
Andresen, Arend Georg	* 1855	sof Nickels Jacob ∞ Inke Margaretha née Riewerts. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Andresen, Asmus	* 1856 28 Dec	Permission for emigration was granted in 1883.	USA
Andresen, August	* 1865 20 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith by trade. He emigrated to California and lived in Oakland. Living relatives claim he was born in 1866. See also Andresen, Jes Peter. He was his brother.	???
Andresen, August	* 1858	sof Andreas ∞ Catharina née Albertsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, August	~ 1876	sof Detlef Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	SAF
Andresen, August Friedrich		Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated about 1865.	USA
Andresen, August Friedrich	* 1872 28 Mar	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, August Heinrich	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Andresen, August Julius	* 1880	sof Hans Boy ∞ Anna Catharina née Asmussen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, August Martin	* 1866	sof Nicolai ∞ Magdalena née Lorenzen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Andresen, August Peter	* 1882	sof Marten ∞ Margaretha Lucia née Hansen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Bahne		From the islands. He emigrated to near Galveston, Texas, in 1872, to work in Mr. Goos' factory ("Goosport"). See also Andresen, Bahne Siegfried. Could be him.	USA
Andresen, Bahne August	* 1863 12 Nov	sof Friedrich Hinrich ∞ Anke née Luetzen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor by trade.	???
Andresen, Bahne Siegfried	* 1853	sof Bahne ∞ Sophia Goerrina née Nielsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Two older brothers had gone ahead. Another brother, Siegfried Georg Detlef, intended to emigrate in 1872, too.	USA
Andresen, Bernhard	* 1865 8 Mar.	sof Peter Boy ∞ Erkel née Hinrichs. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Bernhard	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Andresen, Bertel Nicolai	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Bertha Christina	* 1885	dof Ingwer ∞ Ingeburg née Jacobsen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Boi Theodor	* 1854	Clerk. He emigrated in 1873, presumably. See also Andresen, Boy Theodor.	???
Andresen, Boy Hoffmann	* 1867	sof Boy Hoffmann A. ∞ Inge Christina née Christiansen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Boy Hoffmann	* 1834	sof Carsten ∞ Helena Maria née Hoffmann. Carpenter. ∞ Christiansen, Inge Christina * 1832. Their children : Andreas, Helene, Carsten, Maria Dorothea, Ingwer, Adolf, and Boy.	USA
Andresen, Boy Theodor	* 1854	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for	USA

		military service. Merchant. S. also Andresen, Boi Theodor.	
Andresen, Bruno	* 1878	Permission for emigration was granted in 1894. See also Andresen, Oscar.	???
Andresen, Carl (Carl Heinrich)	* 1849	sof Carsten Broder ∞ Maria Sophia née Christiansen. Shepherd. From the islands. He emigrated in 1875. Destination : West Indian Islands. He had emigrated to the Sandwich Islands in 1866 already, where he still was in 1869. An uncle lived there.	WIN
Andresen, Carl	* 1900	sof Carsten Christian, a butcher, ∞ Mathilde née Jensen. Husband of Olufs, Christina Friederike * 1901. See there. They lived in Brooklyn.	USA
Andresen, Carl (Carl Jans)	* 1871	sof Carsten * 1838 ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Peters. See there.	USA
Andresen, Carl August	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Carl Ingwert	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Carl Julius	* 1853	sof Nickels Jacob ∞ Inke Margaretha née Riewerts. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. From the islands. Emigration in 1871.	USA
Andresen, Carl Nicolaus	* 1859	sof Hans Nicolai ∞ Caroline Friederike Catharina Bertha née Huss. He emigrated to Brazil.	BRA
Andresen, Carl Theodor	* 1880	sof Bahne ∞ Christina Nicoline Henriette née Soennichsen Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Carl Thorwald	* 1863	sof Peter Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. His father was a carpenter by trade.	USA
Andresen, Caroline		Wife of Henningsen, Knudt, in California. See there.	USA
Andresen, Carsten	* 1863 28 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Carsten	* 1866 6 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Carsten	* 1862 28 Jan.	sof Boy Hoffmann A. ∞ Inge Christina née Christiansen. See there. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	USA
Andresen, Carsten	* 1842	sof Hans ∞ Frauke née Jacobsen. He emigrated to Queensland in 1866.	AUS
Andresen, Carsten	* 1838	sof Carsten sen. ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Willers. ∞ Peters, Wiebke Catharina. This couple emigrated with six children in 1881 : Heinrich, Anna, Marie, Carl, Eduard, and Grete. They settled in Ohio.	USA
Andresen, Carsten Peter	* 1873	sof Johann Adolf ∞ Nonke Christina née Petersen. S. there Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Catharina		Wife of Tiemann, Diedrich Nickels * 1871. See there.	USA
Andresen, Catharina	* 1854	dof Peter Niels ∞ Petrea Johanna Christina née Arfsten.	USA
Andresen, Catharina ∞ Paulsen	* 1851	dof Nis ∞ Catharina Dorothea née From. ∞ Paulsen, Friedrich. A sister in America : Anna Botilla Nissine.	USA
Andresen, Catharina	* 1865	dof Pay Peter ∞ Engel Emilie née Hinrichsen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Catharina	~ 1862	dof Heinrich ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	???
Andresen, Catharina Maria ∞ Krumsiek	* 1845	dof Peter, a tailor, ∞ Christina Sophia née Oemke. ∞ Krumsiek, Hinrich. They lived in Nebraska.	USA
Andresen, Catharina N. (Catharina Nommene)	* 1855	dof Christian Andresen ∞ Margaretha née Nommensen. ∞ Hansen, Hermann Julius. Children : Margaretha and	USA

∞ Hansen		Ingeburg.	
Andresen, Charlotte	* 1865	dof Peter Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimers. See there.	USA
Andresen, Chr. (Chresten, Christian, or Christopher)	~ 1822	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1857 with his wife Auguste, 27, and their children Wilhelm, Hans, and Dorothea.	USA
Andresen, Christian		A shoemaker from Flensburg.	???
Andresen, Christian	* 1836	Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession.	???
Andresen, Christian	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	???
Andresen, Christian	* 1852 15 July	sof Andreas ∞ Maria Dorothea née Bendixen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Christian	* 1837 14 Nov	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andresen, Christian	* 1871 24 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Christian	* 1872 2 May	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Christian	* 1842	sof Nis ∞ Elsabe Christine née Jessen. He left in October 1871 with his brother's wife Anna, 34, and her children Niels, 8, Andreas, 6, Peter, 3, and Lorenz, a baby. His brother was Marcus * 1835. See below. Port of destination : New York via Grimsby and Liverpool.	USA
Andresen, Christian	* 1854 16 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andresen, Christian	* 1827	sof Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) née Albers. He emigrated in 1881. Port of destination : New York. ∞ Bartels, Anna Maria. Their children : Anna, 23, Christian, 17, Elsabea, 16, Hinrich, 12, Emma, 9, Friederica, 7, Amanda, 5, and Theresa, 4 years old. Roughly.	USA
Andresen, Christian	* 1863	sof Christian * 1827 ∞ Anna Maria née Bartels. See there.	USA
Andresen, Christian	* 1843	Shoemaker. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Destination : Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Andresen, Christian	* 1855 21 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Christian	* 1872 2 May	sof Hans * 1833 ∞ Juliana Maria née Christiansen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Christian Alfred	* 1872	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Christian H. (Christian Hansen A.)		He emigrated in 1876, allegedly.	USA
Andresen, Christian Ingwer	* 1863	Tailor. Permission for emigration was granted in 1891. Intended destination : Iowa.	USA
Andresen, Christian P. (Christian Petersen A.)	* 1835 29 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andresen, Christian Peter	* 1865	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???
Andresen, Christina	~ 1822	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating.	USA
Andresen, Clara Auguste	* 1891	dof Toege ∞ Sophia Alwine Christina née Fruedden. See Andresen, a widow, Sophia Alwine Christina.	USA
Andresen, Claudius Emil	* 1876	sof Erich Toenis A. ∞ Margaretha Olina née Rolufs.	USA

		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Andresen, Claus Hans	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Andresen, Cornelius	* 1855	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Andresen, Detlef	* 1848	sof Bahne ∞ Sophia Georgine née Nielsen. Farmer. From the islands. He applied for permission for emigration in 1868. And emigrated. Brothers in the USA: Siegfried Georg Detlef and Martin Ludwig.	USA
Andresen, Detlef E.		From the islands. He emigrated to near Galveston, Texas, in 1872, to work in Mr. Goos' factory ("Goosport").	USA
Andresen, Detlef Eduard	* 1851	sof Peter ∞ Christiane née Wairup. ∞ Iversen, Anna Maria. A son : Peter Christian * 1875.	USA
Andresen, Detlef Heinrich	~ 1860	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Johannsen. Farmer in Illinois.	USA
Andresen, Detlef Julius	* 1868	sof Detlef Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née NN. See there. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	SAF
Andresen, Detlef Nicolaus	~ 1843	sof Hans Juergen ∞ Maria Christina Dorothea née Lorenzen. He emigrated to South Africa with his wife Catharina and their children Detlef Julius, Johannes, and August.	SAF
Andresen, Dorothea	~ 1853	dof Chr. ∞ Auguste née NN. See there.	USA
Andresen, Dorothea ∞ Linder	* 1842	Daughter of Catharina Elsabe née Andresen. ∞ Linder, Juergen Christian. See there.	USA
Andresen, Eduard (Friedrich Eduard)	* 1875	sof Carsten * 1838 ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Peters. See there.	USA
Andresen, Eduard	* 1873	sof Peter Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimers. See there.	USA
Andresen, Eduard Wilhelm	* 1856	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andresen, Elisabeth (aka Andres, Elisabeth)	~ 1824	dof Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimers. ∞ Krebs, Peter Friedrich. See there.	AUS
Andresen, Ellen Marie ∞ Hansen	* 1825	dof Nis ∞ Ingeborg née Laudsen. ∞ Hansen Peter * 1834, November. See Hansen, Peter.	USA
Andresen, Elsabea	* 1866	dof Christian * 1827 ∞ Anna Maria née Bartels. See there.	USA
Andresen, Emil Sigismund	* 1854	sof Andreas ∞ Pauline Emilie née Soennen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Andresen, Emilie	~ 1881	She emigrated in 1883, together with her mother Andresen, Magdalena.	USA
Andresen, Emma	* 1871	dof Christian * 1827 ∞ Anna Maria née Bartels. See there.	USA
Andresen, Emma	* 1852	dof Jacob * 1821 ∞ Rebecka (aka Betti) née Heins. See there.	USA
Andresen, Ernst	* 1881 7 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Andresen, Ernst August	* 1853	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Ingeborg née Hansen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Ernst Matthias	* 1852	Cartwright by trade, like his father. His father emigrated around 1868. His mother died over here in 1870 / 1871. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Andresen, Eschild	* 1873	sof Peter Soennichsen A. ∞ Anna Johanna née Jensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Andresen, Ewald Jensen	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

		for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Andresen, Ewald Newton	* 1887	sof Erich Toenis A. ∞ Margaretha Olina née Rolufs. Merchant in Brooklyn. ∞ Beelendorf, Elene Pauline.	USA
Andresen, Franz Heinrich (aka Gilges)	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving his unit without a permit. Illegal emigration was suspected. Wanted for desertion. Basket-maker.	USA
Andresen, Frieda Johanna	* 1888	dof Toege ∞ Sophia Alwine Christina née Fruedden. See Andresen, a widow, Sophia Alwine Christina.	USA
Andresen, Friederica	~ 1873	dof Christian ~ 1827 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Andresen, Friedrich	~ 1864	sof Heinrich ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	???
Andresen, Friedrich Julius	* 1854	sof Hans. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Friedrich Knud	~ 1841	Tile-maker. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873.	USA
Andresen, Grete (Margaretha)	* 1877	dof Carsten * 1838 ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Peters. See there.	USA
Andresen, Gretha Dorothea ∞ Danielsen	* 1853	dof Carsten ∞ Amalia née Nielsen. ∞ Danielsen, Christian Daniel. See there.	USA
Andresen, Gustav Adolf	* 1843	sof Andreas Jacob, a teacher, ∞ Engel Dorothea née Blunk He applied for permission for emigration in 1860. Destination : London.	GBR
Andresen, H.		Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Andresen, Hans	~ 1832	He left in spring of 1856. Port of destination : New York. He travelled in a group of over 60 people from the same region.	USA
Andresen, Hans	* 1834 8 June	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andresen, Hans	* 1833 4 July	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andresen, Hans	* 1840 4 Nov.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andresen, Hans	* 1868 1 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Hans	~ 1852	sof Chr. ∞ Auguste née NN. See there.	USA
Andresen, Hans	* 1855 29 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Hans	* 1871 7 Oct.	sof Johann ∞ Maria née Juergensen. A permit for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Andresen, Hans	* 1833	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Christiansen, Juliana Maria * 1830. Children : Christian, Hans, and Elsabe Christina Maria.	USA
Andresen, Hans	* 1864 1 Sept.	sof Hans * 1833 ∞ Juliana Maria née Christiansen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Hans Andresen	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andresen, Hans Christian	* 1869 13 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Hans Christian	* 1867 30 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Hans Christian	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Andresen, Hans Christian	* 1881	sof Jens ∞ Brigitta Amalia née Jensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Hans Christian	* 1856	sof Jens. Permission for emigration to Nyborg in Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Andresen, Hans Detlef	* 1856 19 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Hans Heinrich ("William")	* 1826 18 Dec	sof Christian, a teacher, ∞ Maria Margaretha Friederika née Rathje. Farmer, merchant, and banker in Davenport, Iowa. ∞ Gries, Doris. Another source names Maria A. Thomsen as his wife.	USA
Andresen, Hans Heinrich	* 1849	sof Johann Peter. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. A brother lived in Brooklyn, another in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Andresen, Hans Jacob	* 1852	sof Boy Jans A. ∞ Maria née Paal. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Andresen, Hans Jacob	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Andresen, Hans Joergen	* 1854 7 Jan.	sof Lorenz Juergen ∞ Christina née Andresen. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Hans Joergen	* 1853 7 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andresen, Hans Lorenz	* 1878	Permission for emigration was granted in 1894.	USA
Andresen, Hans Marcus	* 1839	Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Farmhand.	USA
Andresen, Hans Nicolai	* 1859	sof Andreas Nissen A.. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Andresen, Hans Nielsen	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Hans Peter	* 1848 5 June	A Danish citizen, born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig). He was expelled from Germany in 1892.	DEN
Andresen, Hans Peter	* 1870 24 June	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Hans Peter	* 1858	sof Jens ∞ Friederike Anna née Petersen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Andresen, Hans Peter	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Heinrich	* 1862	sof Jean, a worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1878. A brother and two sisters had emigrated ahead of him. His parents intended to emigrate, as well, but the mother was in poor health. See also Andresen, Jean * 1850.	USA
Andresen, Heinrich (Hans Heinrich)	* 1863	sof Carsten * 1838 ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Peters. See there.	USA
Andresen, Heinrich	* 1868	sof Pay Peter ∞ Engel Emilie née Hinrichsen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Heinrich	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1867 via British ports to transoceanic destinations, with his wife Catharina, same age, and their children Margaretha, Catharina, and Friedrich.	???
Andresen, Heinrich August	* 1852	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tile-maker.	USA
Andresen, Heinrich August	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Andresen, Heinrich Carl	~ 1859	He emigrated in 1882. Butcher by trade.	USA
Andresen, Heinrich Eduard	* 1851	sof Martin ∞ Friederike Sophia née Tedsen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869.	USA
Andresen, Heinrich Georg	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

		for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Andresen, Helene	* 1889	dof Jens Bernhard, a teacher, ∞ Marie Louise Catharina née Magnussen. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Andresen, Helene Maria	* 1860	dof Boy Hoffmann A. ∞ Inge Christina née Christiansen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Henriette	* 1887	dof Jens Bernhard, a teacher, ∞ Marie Louise Catharina née Magnussen. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Andresen, Hermann	* 1892	sof Jens Bernhard, a teacher, ∞ Marie Louise Catharina née Magnussen. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Andresen, Hermann Alfred	* 1886	sof Heinrich Cornelius ∞ Anna Johanna née Fink.	USA
Andresen, Herrlich (Herrlich Sophia Jacobine)	* 1882	dof Ingwer ∞ Ingeburg née Jacobsen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Hinrich	* 1863 6 Feb.	sof Peter Flohrs 2. ∞ Frauke Christine née Wolf. See there. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Hinrich	* 1862 2 Mar.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Hinrich	* 1868	sof Christian * 1827 ∞ Anna Maria née Bartels. See there.	USA
Andresen, Hinrich	* 1847 28 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Ingeborg ∞ Bahnsen	* 1842	dof Broder ∞ Inge née Soennichsen. ∞ Bahnsen, Peter Christian. See there.	USA
Andresen, Ingwer		He emigrated in 1887 or 1888, a bit ahead of his wife and their four children Andreas, Selma, Bertha, and Ingwer J.. ∞ Jacobsen, Ingeburg. There was also a daughter called Herrlich (* 1882).	USA
Andresen, Ingwer August	* 1871 9 Apr.	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Maria Dorothea née Juergensen. He obtained a permit for emigration in 1887.	USA
Andresen, Ingwer Christian	* 1867	sof Andreas ∞ Sina Catharina née Jensen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Ingwer Christian	* 1874	sof Johann Peter ∞ Henriette Mathilde née Bendixen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Ingwer Julius	* 1888	sof Ingwer ∞ Ingeburg née Jacobsen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Iwer	~ 1858	He emigrated to Denmark. Cooper by trade.	DEN
Andresen, Jacob	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Andresen, Jacob	* 1821	sof Jacob ∞ Johanna Agatha Dorothea née Nielsen. ∞ Heins, Rebecka (aka Betti). Daughter : Emma and Alma. Sons : Adolf and Waldemar. Shoemaker by trade.	USA
Andresen, Jacob Heinrich	* 1871 6 Mar.	sof Heinrich Cornelius ∞ Anna Johanna née Fink. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Jacob Johann	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Andresen, Jacob Mahme (aka Jacob Mumme)	* 1838	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Boyens. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Andresen, Jacob Wilhelm	* 1856	sof Peter Wilhelm, a butcher. Apprentice-baker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	DEN
Andresen, James Hollinshead	* 1860	sof Andreas ∞ Paulina Emilia née Soennen. (A certain James Hollinshead lived in Port Clinton, Ohio.) Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Jan Hinrich	* 1826	sof Thomas ∞ Thurke Pop née Jensen. Merchant and owner of a shipping company in Porto. ∞ de Brito, Maria Leopoldina.	???
Andresen, Jasper	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Andresen, Jean	* 1850	He emigrated to San Francisco, presumably in 1875. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Baker. See also Andresen, Heinrich * 1862.	USA
Andresen, Jens	* 1867 5 Sept.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andresen, Jens Carsten	* 1867	sof Momme ∞ Ingeborg née Breckling. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Andresen, Jens Diedrich	* 1857 10 Nov	Son of Herrlich Christiansen and Jens Diedrich Andresen. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Andresen, Jens Joergensen	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Laborer.	???
Andresen, Jens Matthias	* 1873 28 June	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Jens Peter	* 1836	sof Christian Hans ∞ Margaretha née Godbersen.	USA
Andresen, Jes Peter	* 1860 12 Mar	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Sailor. See also Andresen, August. He was his brother (the blacksmith on Oakland, CA).	???
Andresen, Jesper Heinrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???
Andresen, Joergen	* 1855 25 Feb. 25 May	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried for desertion while absent.	???
Andresen, Joergen	* 1855 18 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Johann	* 1866 17 Dec	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wiebke née Struve. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Johann		Husband of Maria Dorothea Dobbartin ~ 1845.	USA
Andresen, Johann Adolf	* 1858	sof Jacob ∞ Anna née Knutzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Andresen, Johann Adolf	* 1840	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Petersen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875. He emigrated that year with his wife and their children Juergen, Marie, and Carsten. Port of destination : New York. ∞ Petersen, Nonke Christina.	USA
Andresen, Johann Andreas	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Johann Christian	* 1871 25 May	sof Andreas ∞ Anna Christina née Lorenzen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Johann Christian	* 1843 31 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Johann Detlef	* 1866	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Johann Gerdes (Andersen ?)	* 1846	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on as a sailor in New York in May 1870.	USA
Andresen, Johann Heinrich	~ 1818	He emigrated before 1870. He settled in Queensland. ∞ Kroeger, Anna Elisabeth. A daughter : Lene * 1855. See also Andres, Johann.	AUS

Andresen, Johann Hinrich	* 1855	sof Hans ∞ Anna Catharina née Neve. Butcher. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Andresen, Johann Hinrich	* 1854	Postman. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. He signed his name as "Andressen". Reserve soldier.	USA
Andresen, Johann Ludwig	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Andresen, Johann Peter	* 1858	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Esther née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Andresen, Johannes (or Andersen, Johannes)	* 1859	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Helmsman.	
Andresen, Johannes	* 1849	sof Tobias, a baker, ∞ Christina née Jensen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Andresen, Johannes	* 1857 9 July	sof Andreas Nissen A. ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Paulsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Johannes	* 1871 1 Mar.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	USA
Andresen, Johannes	* 1851	sof Peter Niels ∞ Petrea Johanna Christina née Arfsten.	USA
Andresen, Johannes	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Andresen, Johannes	* 1869	sof Peter Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimers. See there.	USA
Andresen, Johannes	* 1866	sof NN Andresen ∞ Margaretha née NN. Permission for emigration was denied in 1886. Two sisters lived in the USA then.	USA
Andresen, Johannes	~ 1870	sof Detlef Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	SAF
Andresen, Johannes August		sof NN Andresen ∞ Anna née Jensen. He lived in Maracaibo in 1886.	SAM
Andresen, Juergen	* 1843	sof Peter Flohrs ∞ Frauke Christine née Wolf. See there. He emigrated to Davenport in 1872. He was nearly deaf. He followed the shoemaker's trade.	USA
Andresen, Juergen Franz	* 1868	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cook.	USA
Andresen, Juergen Hinrich	* 1849	sof Heinrich Wilhelm, a laborer, ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kraemer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He was said to live in Nebraska.	USA
Andresen, Juergen Meinert	* 1870	sof Johann Ad. ∞ Nonke Christina née Petersen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Julius August	* 1859	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. (House-) painter. Reserve soldier.	???
Andresen, Julius Christian	* 1869	sof Jens, a watchmaker, ∞ Magdalena Botilla née Jepsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Andresen, Julius Conrad	* 1875	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Mathilde Caroline née Petersen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Julius Emil	* 1858 20 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Knudt Bernhard	* 1883	sof Toege ∞ Sophia Alwine Christina née Fruedden. See Andresen, a widow, Sophia Alwine Christina.	USA
Andresen, Knudt Ingwer	* 1875	sof Heinrich Cornelius ∞ Anna Johanna née Fink.	USA
Andresen, Lena Thadea	* 1889	dof Lorenz August ∞ Helene Johanna née Lorenzen. ∞ Hinrichsen, Hinrich Conrad. See there.	USA
Andresen, Lene (Helene or Magdalena)	* 1855	dof Johann Heinrich ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Kroeger. See there.	AUS

Andresen, Lorenz (Lorenz Hinrich)	* 1851 2 Nov.	sof Peter Flohrs ∞ Catharina née Jacobs. See there. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, in the summer of 1869.	USA
Andresen, Lorenz	~ 1871	sof Marcus * 1835 ∞ Anna née Rasmussen ~ 1837. See there. Destination : New York via Grimsby and Liverpool.	USA
Andresen, Lorenz	* 1902	sof Asmus ∞ Margaretha née Heuermann. The family lost contact with him.	USA
Andresen, Lorenz Christian	* 1869 20 Nov	sof Marcus ∞ Anna Maria née Rasmussen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Lorenz Nissen	* 1870	sof Hans Fedder ∞ Ingeborg Margaretha née Wiehorst. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Andresen, Louise	* 1837	dof Hans ∞ Maria née Jensen. If I have the right person. She left in early 1856. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Andresen, Louise ∞ Schneider	* 1850	dof Matthias, a bricklayer, ∞ Anna Auguste née Reimer. ∞ Schneider, Jasper.	USA
Andresen, Ludwig		Merchant in Omaha. Husband of Hedwig Maria Kachelmann. See there.	USA
Andresen, Ludwig Wilhelm	* 1876	sof Peter Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimers. See there.	USA
Andresen, Magdalena	~ 1862	She emigrated in 1883, together with Andresen, Emilie, who must have been her infant daughter.	USA
Andresen, Magdalena (Magdalena Sophia)	* 1874	dof Siegfried ∞ Maria Helena née Hartwigsen.	USA
Andresen, Marcus	* 1835 10 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) (∞ Rasmussen, Anna Maria ?). See Andresen, Christian * 1842.	???
Andresen, Marcus	* 1835 10 Apr. 19 Apr.	sof Nis ∞ Elsabe Christine née Jessen. He moved to Denmark before 1871, without permission. In 1873, he was reported to live in America. See also Andresen, Christian * 1842.	???
Andresen, Margaretha	~ 1860	dof Heinrich ∞ Catharina née NN. See there.	???
Andresen, Margaretha ∞ Hansen	* 1859	dof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Ledderer. ∞ Hansen, Johann Friedrich. A brother in America : Thomas Christian * 1861.	USA
Andresen, Margaretha	* 1872	dof Peter Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimers. See there.	USA
Andresen, Margaretha (Margaretha Elisabeth) ∞ Johannsen	* 1841	dof Matthias, a laborer, ∞ Anna née Reimer. ∞ Johannsen, Juergen * 1836.	USA
Andresen, Margrethe ∞ Andersen	* 1848	dof Paul Fedder ∞ Margaretha née Feddersen. ∞ Andersen, Jens, a wheelwright. They lived probably in Mountain View, Oakland, California.	USA
Andresen, Maria		dof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Claussen. Married, in Wisconsin. A sister there : Anna Margaretha.	USA
Andresen, Maria Catharina	* 1845	dof Nis ∞ Elsabe Christine née Jessen. She returned from (a visit in ?) America in 1873, a day before her mother was buried. Two brothers in America : Marcus and Christian.	USA
Andresen, Maria Christina		dof Asmus Detlef, a smith, ∞ Anna Maria née Kroeger. A sister in the USA : Christina Margaretha.	USA
Andresen, Maria Dorothea	* 1864	dof Boy Hoffmann A. ∞ Inge Christina née Christiansen. See there.	USA

Andresen, Maria Elisabeth	* 1858 30 Sep.	dof Peter Flohrs ∞ Catharina née Jacobs. See there.	USA
Andresen, Marie	* 1872	dof Johann Ad. ∞ Nonke Christina née Petersen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Marie	~ 1832	She emigrated in 1859.	USA
Andresen, Marie (Wiebke Maria)	* 1872	dof Carsten * 1838 ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Peters. See there.	USA
Andresen, Marie	* 1885	dof Jens Bernhard, a teacher, ∞ Marie Louise Catharina née Magnussen. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Andresen, Marie Christine ∞ Jacobsen	* 1857	dof Carsten Peter ∞ Marie Christine née Petersen. ∞ Jacobsen, Jens Christian. See there.	USA
Andresen, Marquard	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Andresen, Marten	* 1857	sof Andreas ∞ Sina Catharina née Jensen. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. ∞ Hansen, Margaretha Lucia. Children : Sina Friederica and August Peter.	USA
Andresen, Martha ∞ Hassinge	* 1900	dof Carsten Christian, a butcher, ∞ Mathilde née Jensen. ∞ Hassinge, Julius. They lived in Brooklyn.	USA
Andresen, Martin Christian (Andersen ?)	* 1844	He was found guilty (in 1871) of desertion. Absent. Baker.	???
Andresen, Martin Ludwig	* 1841	sof Bahne ∞ Sophia Georgine née Nielsen. He emigrated in 1862. From the islands. Brothers in the USA : Detlef, Siegfried Georg Detlef, and Bahne Siegfried.	USA
Andresen, Martin Math. (Martin Mathiesen A.)		He left his wife in 1892 and emigrated to North America. ∞ Henningsen, Friederike Margaretha.	USA
Andresen, Martin Peter	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Marx Andreas	* 1865	sof Niss, a baker, ∞ Elise Nancy née Joergensen. He intended to emigrate together with his sister Botilla Johanna * 1860. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Andresen, Mathilde	* 1878	dof Peter Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimers. See there.	USA
Andresen, Matthaeus	* 1867	sof Peter Heinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Reimers. See there.	USA
Andresen, Matthias	* 1855 12 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Matthias	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Minna	* 1895	dof Carsten Christian, a butcher, ∞ Mathilde née Jensen. ∞ Johannsen, Arfst. They lived in Brooklyn.	USA
Andresen, née Matthiesen, Marie Christiane Wilhelmine		She left her husband in 1884 and emigrated to America. ∞ Andresen, Hans Heinrich. He sued her for divorce in 1891.	USA
Andresen, Nickels Conrad	* 1868	sof Toenis Ingwert ∞ Tine Caroline née Thomsen. He emigrated with his parents who died soon after. He grew up with his grandparents back home and emigrated again after his confirmation. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Nickels Jacob	* 1863	sof Nickels Jacob ∞ Inke Margaretha née Riewerts. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shipwright. He emigrated to California.	???
Andresen, Nicolai Heinrich	* 1839 13 Nov	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or	???

		just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	
Andresen, Nicolaus Conrad	* 1855	sof Johann, a wheelwright, and Margaretha Wilhelmine L. née Rauert. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : near Davenport, Iowa. A relative lived there : Krebs, Nicolaus, a farmer. He emigrated with his cousin Andresen, Theodor * 1852.	USA
Andresen, Niels	* 1856 2 Nov.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Niels	~ 1863	sof Marcus * 1835 ∞ Anna née Rasmussen ~ 1837. See there. Port of destination : New York via Grimsby and Liverpool.	USA
Andresen, Niels Gerbo	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Niels Julius	* 1873 31 Jan.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Nis		Husband of Nielsen, Margaretha Maria. See there.	USA
Andresen, Nis	* 1863 21 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Nis Hans	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???
Andresen, Nis Hansen	* 1873 9 Nov.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Nis Joergen	~ 1863	He emigrated to Denmark and assumed Danish citizenship. Wheelwright.	DEN
Andresen, Nis Paulsen	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???
Andresen, Nis Peter	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andresen, Nis Peter	* 1867 7 Apr.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andresen, Nis Peter	* 1867 5 May	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andresen, Nis Petersen	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Andresen, NN		From the islands (Nieblum/Foehr). He emigrated in 1854. Destination : Sydney.	AUS
Andresen, NN, female ∞ Wulf		Wife of Wulf, Peter, a farmer in Nebraska. This couple had only two daughters. See Nielsen, Nicolai * 1853.	USA
Andresen, Oscar	* 1877	Permission for emigration was granted in 1894. See also Andresen, Bruno.	???
Andresen, Otto Frederik	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Paul	* 1861 21 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Andresen, Paul Ingwer		sof Broder ∞ Dorothea née Moritzen. Absent and missing for decades or at least for more than one decade. Australia.	AUS
Andresen, Pay Peter	* 1840	Son of Catharina Magdalena Paysen and allegedly Peter Petersen. He was adopted by his mother's husband Detlef Andreas Andresen. He emigrated with his wife and their children Catharina, Peter, Heinrich, and Anna in 1870. ∞ Hinrichsen, Engel Emilie * 1841.	USA
Andresen, Peter	* 1849 16 Feb.	sof Peter Flohrs ∞ Catharina née Jacobs. See there.	USA
Andresen, Peter	* 1862 Jan.	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andresen, Peter	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

	Oct.	for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Andresen, Peter	* 1852 19 June	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Andresen, Peter	* 1846 17 Apr.	sof S ∞ Cathrine Marie née Juergen Petersen. This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) ∞ Christensen, Christine.	USA
Andresen, Peter	* 1868 10 May	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Peter	* 1868 19 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Peter	* 1873 3 May	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Peter	~ 1868	sof Marcus * 1835 ∞ Anna née Rasmussen ~ 1837. See there. Port of destination : New York via Grimsby and Liverpool.	USA
Andresen, Peter	* 1840	He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then.	???
Andresen, Peter	* 1847 28 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1867.	???
Andresen, Peter	* 1859 29 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Peter		sof NN Andresen ∞ Cathrine Marie née Johannsen. He lived in California in 1885.	USA
Andresen, Peter	* 1866	sof Pay Peter ∞ Engel Emilie née Hinrichsen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Peter		He lived in California in 1885.	USA
Andresen, Peter	* 1857 4 Aug.	Son of Maren Belling and apparently a man called Andresen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. Intended destination : Copenhagen.	DEN
Andresen, Peter C.	~ 1856	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1874, probably to the West Indian Islands. This could be Peter Cornelius.	WIN
Andresen, Peter Christian (aka Lorenzen)	* 1877 29 Dec	Son of Agathe Marie Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andresen, Peter Christian	* 1845 17 June	sof Andreas ∞ Ingeborg Catharina née Christiansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Andresen, Peter Christian	* 1875	sof Detlef Eduard ∞ Anna Maria née Iversen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Peter Cornelius	* 1857	sof Peter Niels ∞ Petrea Johanna Christina née Arfsten. ∞ Soerenen, Friederike Jacobine. See there. When their son Philipp Newton was born in 1886 (here), Peter Cornelius was said to be in California, whereto his wife followed him.	USA
Andresen, Peter Detlef	* 1861	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Andresen, Peter Emil	* 1873	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Mathilde Caroline née Petersen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Peter Flohrs	* 1820 16 Mar	sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Jansen. Farmer. Emigrated in spring 1869, heading for Davenport. Without his family then. He had his son Lorenz Hinrich follow in summer 1869, along with his stepson Asmus, Johann Ludwig. Picked up the rest of his family in 1871: 1. ∞ Jacobs, Catharina. 2. ∞ Wolf, Frauke Christine, and his children: Peter * 1849, Catharina Dorothea * 1854, Maria Elisabeth * 1858, and Hinrich * 1863. Also: his stepson Asmus, Detlef	USA

		Andres, and a step-grandchild : Sierks, Margaretha Dorothea. Juergen * 1843 may have followed in 1872.	
Andresen, Peter Friedrich (aka Andersen)	* 1808	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Schmidt. Of premarital birth. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Andresen, Peter Georg	* 1862	Blacksmith. He did not show for military duties in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andresen, Peter Heinrich	* 1866	sof Pay Petersen A. ∞ Engel Emilie née Hinrichsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Peter Heinrich	* 1838	sof Matthias ∞ Anna née Kammann. Carpenter by trade. He seems to have emigrated a bit ahead of his family. ∞ Reimers, Catharina Margaretha * 1839. Their children : Charlotte, Matthaues, Johannes, Margaretha, Mathilde, and Eduard Ludwig.	USA
Andresen, Peter Juergen	* 1864	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Postman.	USA
Andresen, Peter Juergensen	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Andresen, Peter Lauritzen	* 1860	He was born in Schleswig-Holstein. He was a Danish citizen in 1895 and probably before.	DEN
Andresen, Peter Ludwig	* 1859	sof Matthaues ∞ Anna Auguste née Reimer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. Some of his siblings lived in America. See Andresen, Juergen Heinrich.	USA
Andresen, Peter Marcus	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was probably the son of Marcus * 1835.	USA DEN
Andresen, Peter Martin	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Peter Nicolai	* 1841	He emigrated to California, presumably in 1878.	USA
Andresen, Peter Nicolai	* 1844	sof Jacob ∞ Anna née Knutzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cooper.	???
Andresen, Peter Petersen	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Andresen, Peter Wilhelm	* 1856 30 Oct.	sof Joergen ∞ Lucia Dorothea Maria née Maass. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Andresen, Philipp Newton	* 1886	sof Peter Cornelius ∞ Friederica Jacobine née Soerensen. See there. The family lived in California.	USA
Andresen, Selma Auguste	* 1884	dof Ingwer ∞ Ingeburg née Jacobsen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Siegfried (Johannes Siegfried)	* 1882	sof Siegfried ∞ Maria Helena née Hartwigsen.	USA
Andresen, Simon	~ 1835	From the islands. He emigrated in 1868. This is probably : A., Simon Cornelius * 1835, son of Jens ∞ Anna Catharina née Witt.	USA
Andresen, Sina Friederica	* 1877	dof Marten ∞ Margaretha Lucia née Hansen. See there.	USA
Andresen, Soenke	* 1861	sof Thomas ∞ Anna née Claussen or Mohr. Farmer. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Andresen, Soenke	* 1856	sof Andreas ∞ Anna née Johannsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Andresen, Soeren Frederik	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

(Soeren Fred. Soerensen)		the country without the required permit.	
Andresen, Soeren Olesen	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Sophie	~ 1856	From the islands. She emigrated in 1873. Single.	USA
Andresen, Theodor (Theodor Matthaeus)	* 1852	sof Nicolaus, a baker, ∞ Anna Gertrud née Bockwolddt. Turner. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : New York. A turner's business there : the Schreitmueller Company. From his hometown. Permission for emigration was granted again in 1872. Destination : near Davenport, Iowa. A relative there: Krebs, Nicolaus, a farmer. He emigrated with his cousin Andresen, Nicolaus Conrad.	USA
Andresen, Theresa	* 1877	dof Christian * 1827 ∞ Anna Maria née Bartels. See there.	USA
Andresen, Therese Caecilie ∞ Jensen		dof Andreas ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Lorenzen. ∞ Jensen, Gottfried. On Sjaelland, Denmark.	DEN
Andresen, Therese Sophia	* 1895	dof Toege ∞ Sophia Alwine Christina née Fruedden. See Andresen, a widow, Sophia Alwine Christina.	USA
Andresen, Thomas	* 1812	From Goosholz, Gottorf district. Sugar refiner.	USA
Andresen, Thomas J. (Thomas Joergensen A.)	* 1869 22 May	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	???
Andresen, Thoms Peter	* 1853	sof Lorenz ∞ Christina Margaretha née Johannsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Andresen, Thor Christian		Accused (in 1889 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Andresen, Toenis Ingwert	* 1846	sof Niels ∞ Keike née Juergen Lorenzen. ∞ Thomsen, Tine Caroline. A son: Nickels Conrad * 1868. They emigrated but were not blessed with a long life. Their son grew up with his grandparents.	USA
Andresen, Waldemar	* 1862	sof Jacob * 1821 ∞ Rebecka (aka Betti) née Heins. See there.	USA
Andresen, Weste		He lived in America in 1882.	USA
Andresen, Wilhelm	* 1826	From Gulde near Flensburg. He emigrated in 1876. He settled in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Andresen, Wilhelm	~ 1850	sof Chr. ∞ Auguste née NN. See there.	USA
Andresen, Wilhelm	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andressen, Hans Johann Wilhelm	* 1843	Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. His wife : ∞ Splieth, Anna Maria. No children by 1871. A brother in Illinois.	USA
Andressen, August Wilhelm Gottlieb	* 1852	Sailor. He left his garrison or his unit in 1873 in Kiel. He was still wanted (for desertion) in 1895.	USA
Andressen, Timm Heinrich Ludwig	* 1850	sof Gottlieb, a hornblower, ∞ Metta née Carstens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	???
Andrews, Heinrich Johannes Christian	* 1863	sof Heinrich Peter Theodor ∞ Mathilde née Lerch. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Blacksmith, like his father.	USA
Andrews, Hinrich Benjamin	* 1854 23 Apr.	sof Johann ∞ Elsabe née Bock. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman since at least 1874. In 1876, he was in Australia.	AUS
Andrews, Joachim Hermann	* 1866	sof Heinrich Peter Theodor ∞ Mathilde née Lerch. Twin. Accused (in 1889) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Andrews,	* 1867	sof Heinrich Peter Theodor ∞ Mathilde née Lerch.	USA

Heinrich Bernhard		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Andrews, Christina ∞ Armbrust	* 1839	dof Johann ∞ Elsabe née Bock. ∞ Armbrust, Friedrich. She emigrated in 1887. See Armbrust, Friedrich.	USA
Andrews, Elsabe		She emigrated in 1887. Port of destination : New York. She was probably the mother of Christina Andrews who was married with Friedrich Armbrust. She emigrated with the Armbrust family. If all this is true, her maiden name was Bock and she was the widow of Johann Andrews. And her parents would have been Wilhelm Bock and his wife Stina née Wischmann.	USA
Andrews, Ernst	* 1864	Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. Destination : Rio Grande do Sul.	BRA
Andrews, Franz Albert	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Andrews, Hermann	* 1890	Possibly : sof Johannes ∞ Caecilia née von Doehrn.	USA
Andrews, Wilhelm	* 1848	Blacksmith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : New Orleans. Reserve soldier.	USA
Andrews, William Henry		He left his wife Anna. She thought he lived in London in 1896, with his mistress, Louise Andersen. She sued him for divorce in 1896.	GBR
Anesorg, Selma Ida ∞ Diedrich	* 1850	dof Johann Gottfried Ernst ∞ Wilhelmine née Illing. ∞ Diedrich, Hartwig Juergen. See there.	USA
Angel, Andreas Christian	* 1859	aof Andreas ∞ Christina Dorothea née Mommsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Angel, Catharina Louise ∞ Eschenburg	* 1827	dof Johann Friedrich 1. ∞ Sophia née Petersen. ∞ Eschenburg, Christian. See there.	USA
Angel, Daniel	* 1822	sof Johann Friedrich 1. ∞ Sophia née Petersen. Wine-merchant in St. Petersburg, Russia.	RUS
Angel, Emilia Charlotte	* 1839	dof Johann Friedrich 2. ∞ Emerentia née Moeller. In Russia	RUS
Angel, Hans Petersen		He lived in Copenhagen in 1888.	DEN
Angel, Jacob	* 1878	Son of Lise Marie Angel and an unnamed father. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Angel, Johann Jacob P. (Johann Jacob Paysen A.)	* 1873	sof Boy Andreas ∞ Margaretha Catharina née T .. ? Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Angel, Matthias Friedrich	* 1843	sof Johann Friedrich 2. ∞ Emerentia née Moeller.	USA
Angel, Nicolaus (Nicolaus Heinrich Carl)	* 1863 1 Apr.	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Engel Margaretha née Bornfeld. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Angerell, Adele	~ 1830	She emigrated in 1862.	USA
Angerer, Gottfried	* 1870	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Angermeier, Emma	* 1872	dof Emil ∞ Johanna Maria née Laasch. She emigrated together with her mother.	USA
Angermuende, Pauline Christine Margarethe		Maid servant. She left for Chicago in 1885.	USA
Angerstein, Adolf Gustav	* 1874	He left his unit in 1897 without returning during the next few months. Wanted for desertion from active duty.	???
Anholm, Joergen Martin Peter	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Anholm, Christian	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Anholm, Niels Johann	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Anhuth, (Auhuth ?) Gottlieb Gottfried Wilhelm	* 1859	Found guilty (in 1885) of deserting his unit (in 1884). Emigration possible.	???
Anker, Johanna Christina (or Johanne Christine)	~ 1835	dof Christen Matthiesen A. ∞ Johanna née Joergensdatter.	USA
Anker, Juergen Peter	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Anker, Julius	* 1828	Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Prussian. He emigrated in 1851 and settled in Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Anker, Nis Juergensen	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Anker, Peter Joergen	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Ankersen, Christian Hansen	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Ankersen, Hans Peter Wilhelm	* 1855	sof Hans Peter ∞ Catharina Maria née Jensen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. He was meant to join his uncle, Juergen Ankersen, in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Ankersen, Kristen Friedrich Hansen	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ankersen, aka Hansen, Friedrich August	* 1863	Son of Christine Marie Ankersen and Friedrich August Hansen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Ankersen, Amalie Mathilde		A married woman who left her husband. Her maiden name was Jessen. She emigrated to St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1881. She is said to have died there around 1883. ∞ Ankersen, Peter Hansen, a shoemaker.	USA
Ankersen, Anne Kathrine	* 1870	dof Christian ∞ Cathrine Marie née Hansen. See there.	USA
Ankersen, Asmus Nicolai	* 1860	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Ankersen, Christian	* 1839	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. ∞ Hansen, Cathrine Marie. Children : Hans Peter, Iver, and Anne Kathrine.	USA
Ankersen, Christian H. (Christian Hansen A.)	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Ankersen, Christian H.	~ 1835	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Ankersen, Erik Matthias	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ankersen, G. P.		Husband of Michaelsen, Christina Caroline Alwine * 1834 Merchant in Davenport, Iowa. Children : Ankersen, Alwin, Wilhelm, and Helene.	USA
Ankersen, Hans Peter	* 1865	sof Christian ∞ Cathrine Marie née Hansen. See there.	USA
Ankersen, Iver	* 1867	sof Christian ∞ Cathrine Marie née Hansen. See there.	USA
Ankersen, J. P.	~ 1850	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. See also Ankersen, Jens Peter. Could be him.	???
Ankersen, Jens Peter	* 1851	sof Lauritz Jensen A., a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Relatives lived in America. See also Ankersen, J. P. Could be him.	USA
Ankersen, Jep Madsen	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Ankersen, Johannes Jepsen	* 1834	Permission for emigration was granted in 1893, to leave with his wife, Hansine née Beck. They probably followed	???

		their children.	
Ankersen, Juergen		Owner of a vineyard in Davenport, Iowa. See also Ankersen, Hans Peter Wilhelm.	USA
Ankersen, P.	* 1824	Farmer in Scott Co., Iowa (1852). He is probably : sof Peter ∞ Christina née Hansen. In that case, his name was Juergen Peter Ankersen.	USA
Ankersen, Peter Christian	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1864. Clerk or shop-assistant.	USA
Ankersen, Peter Cornelius	* 1868	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	???
Ankersen, Peter Mortensen	* 1856	sof Lauritz Jensen A.. His older brother Jens Peter lived in Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Anneberg, Soeren Axel	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Annofsky, Ernst Heinrich Georg	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	USA
Anor (?), K. (Alnor ?)	~ 1818	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Anschicks, Anna Dorothea Catharina		Married name of Weidemann, Anna Dorothea Catharina. See there.	USA
Anskis, Kalwis, aka Kalwis, Johann		He emigrated to Chile in February 1896 with his wife and two children.	CHL
Anthes, Carl		sof Friedrich Carl, a gardener, ∞ NN. In Boston.	USA
Anthes, Matthias		sof Friedrich Carl, a gardener, ∞ NN. In Boston.	USA
Anthes, Sophia		dof Friedrich Carl, a gardener, ∞ NN. In New York.	USA
Anthoni, Dorothea Pauline Johanna	~ 1834	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Suhr. See there. She seems to have emigrated ahead of her parents. Maybe as a married woman.	USA
Anthoni, Claus (Claus Friedrich ?)	* 1839 12 May	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Suhr. See there.	USA
Anthoni, Johann Friedrich	~ 1808	Carpenter. He seems to have emigrated in 1858. ∞ Suhr, Margaretha Dorothea * 1813. Their children born over here : Dorothea Pauline Johanna and Claus.	USA
Anthonisen, Carl Heinrich	* 1876	Son of Ellen Christine Anthonisen and Heinrich Peter Paulsen, who got married after this child's birth. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1897, allegedly.	???
Anthonisen, Carsten	* 1859	sof Martin ∞ Marie Christine née Hansen. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Miller.	USA
Anthonsen, Nomde	* 1817	dof Soeren ∞ Ingeborg née Luetzen. ∞ Christiansen, Johann Friedrich. See Christiansen, Nomde, a widow.	USA
Anthony, Antje (Anna) ∞ Koenig		dof Juergen Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Ehlers ∞ Koenig, Georg. They lived in Nebraska.	USA
Anthony, Catharina (a widow)		Née Hoffmann. She emigrated in 1869. Two sons lived in America by then. One of them was Johann Christian. See there.	USA
Anthony, Claus	* 1853	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Muesfeldt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He lived near Davenport, Iowa, in 1875.	USA
Anthony, Claus	* 1843	sof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Ehlers. Husband of Heecks, Anna Margaretha. See there. They lived in Iowa.	USA
Anthony, Claus		sof Matthias Hinrich 1. ∞ Antje (Anna) née Bothmann.	USA
Anthony, Claus Heinrich	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Anthony, Johann Christian	* 1847	sof NN ∞ Catharina née Hoffmann. Carpenter. He emigrated in 1868 or 1869. His widowed	USA

		mother followed in 1869. Another brother had emigrated in the spring of 1868, 25 years old then.	
Anthony, Juergen (Juergen Friedrich)	* 1849 28 May	sof Juergen Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Ehlers A brother lived in America (Claus). Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. Accused (later) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. ∞ Jahn, Lucia. They lived in Iowa.	USA
Anthony, Margaretha		dof Juergen Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Ehlers She lived in Des Moines, Iowa, in the 1880 'ies.	USA
Anthony, Peter Nicolaus	* 1814	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Eggers. He emigrated in 1853 or 1854.	USA
Anthony, Timm	* 1850 12 July	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Muesfeldt. Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was thought to live in Davenport, Iowa, in 1873.	USA
Anthony, Wiebke ∞ Anthony		dof Matthias Hinrich 1. ∞ Antje (Anna) née Bothmann. ∞ Anthony, Claus.	USA
Anton, F. W.	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. Merchant.	USA
Anton, Johannes Anton	* 1869	sof Nis ∞ Christina née Philippsen.	USA
Anton, Johannes Hans	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Anton, Nis		A laborer. He was probably born around 1836. ∞ Philippsen, Christina. Their sons : Johannes Anton, Nis Asmus, and Philipp Lorenz * 1872. Maybe more.	USA
Anton, Nis Asmus	* 1879	sof Nis ∞ Christina née Philippsen.	USA
Antoni, Heinrich Otto	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Antoni, Johann		Carpenter. See also Anthony, Johann Christian. Husband of Antje (Anna) Martens. They lived in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Antoniesen, Boy Theodor	* 1862 8 Sep.	sof Marten ∞ Marie Christine née Hansen. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Antonisen, Johannes Eduard Cornelius	* 1843	sof Juergen ∞ Maria Dorothea née Backhaus. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	???
Antonissen, Johannes Friedrich Hans	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Antonissen, Peter Johann Gustav (Anthonissen)	* 1847	sof Christian ∞ Anna Dorothea née Pahl. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Antonissen, Maria (Anthonisen)	~ 1838	She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Antonius, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Seafarer.	???
Antonius, Johann Heinrich	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Seafarer.	???
Antonsen, Hans Christian	* 1826	sof Peter Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Petersen. Two brothers in America : Johann Anton, Peter Christian.	USA
Antonsen, Johann Anton	~ 1823	sof Peter Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Petersen. ∞ Kaehler, Louise. Two brothers in America : Peter Christian, Hans Christian.	USA
Antonsen, Nicolaus (Hans Nicolaus)	~ 1854	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1884.	USA
Antonsen, Peter		sof Friedrich Christian ∞ Anna née Cornelsen. Married.	USA
Antonsen, Peter Christian	* 1824	sof Peter Christian ∞ Anna Christina née Petersen.	USA

		Two brothers in America : Hans Christian, Johann Anton.	
Antonsen, Peter Friedrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Antonsen, Soeren	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Apel, Adolf Emil Arno	* 1865	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Apel, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Apelskog, Georg		Husband of Krambeck, Maria Margaretha * 1899. Marriage in New York in 1925.	USA
Apfelbaum, Carl Heinrich Emil	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Apitz, Friedrich Franz		Bookbinder. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1887, allegedly.	DEN
Apitz, Otto Julius Adalbert	* 1860	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Cook. Born in Mandelkow.	???
Apitzsch, Alfred Friedrich Heinrich	* 1863	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman. Reserve soldier.	USA
Apold, G.		He or she left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Appel, Johann Carl Heinrich	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service in 1877. Decorator.	USA
Appel, Emil Andreas Theodor	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cabinetmaker.	???
Appel, Alfred (Alfred Christian Johannes)	* 1890 16 June	sof Hans Carl Wilhelm Julius ∞ Helene Margaretha née Bolten. ∞ Kortuem, Victoria. Three children with her. Merchant in Villahamosa / Tobasco.	MEX
Appel, Anders Thomsen	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Goldsmith.	???
Appel, Andreas Matthiesen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Appel, Carolina (Carolina Dorothea Johanna)	~ 1831	Wife of Hagedorn, August ~ 1833. See there.	USA
Appel, Christian	* 1858	sof Jens Jepsen Appel, a teacher. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Appel, Christian	* 1856	sof Hans Jepsen Appel, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Appel, Christoph	~ 1836	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Scheck.	USA
Appel, Hans Jepsen	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Appel, Hans Petersen	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Butcher.	???
Appel, Hinrich	~ 1826	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Scheck.	USA
Appel, Jens Christian	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession.	USA
Appel, Jes Christian		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Appel, Johann (Johann Hinrich)	* 1849	sof Hans. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. A brother lived in America then.	USA

Appel, Johann	* 1848	Sailor. He deserted his unit in 1872, in Kiel. He was still wanted by the authorities in 1891.	???
Appel, Johann		Carpenter. He emigrated in 1854 with his wife.	USA
Appel, Johanna ∞ Scholle	* 1864	dof Andreas ∞ Anna née Clasen. ∞ Scholle, Max. At least her husband was in Australia for some time in the 1890 ' ies.	AUS
Appel, Johannes	* 1856	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Appel, Johannes Friedrich	* 1837	sof Hans Christian ∞ Dorothea née Schlueter. Carpenter.	USA
Appel, Mads Hansen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Watchmaker.	???
Appel, Margaretha	* 1823 29 Sep.	dof Jochim (Johann Jochim) ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Beck. She emigrated before 1858.	USA
Appel, Maria Louise ∞ Hinrichs	* 1853	dof Hans ∞ Maria née Martens. ∞ Hinrichs, Wilhelm. A brother in America : Peter.	USA
Appel, Martin		sof Hartwig ∞ Magdalena née Wolters.	USA
Appel, Peter	* 1842	sof Hans ∞ Maria née Martens. ∞ Gertz, Elise.	USA
Appel, Peter A. O. (Pet. Asmussen Outzen A.)		sof Christian Petersen A.. He lived in Australia in 1885.	AUS
Appeldoorn, Jochim Hinrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He lived in Rhode Island in the 1870 ' ies, allegedly.	???
Appeldorn, Margaretha ∞ Edens	* 1814	dof Dirk ∞ Antje (Anna) née Schroeder. ∞ Edens, Johann * 1815.	USA
Appelgruen, August Carl Hermann		Sailor. Accused (in 1886) of desertion in the year 1885. He left his unit in Sydney, jumping ship. He was found guilty of desertion in 1886.	AUS
Appelhans, Eduard	* 1868 11 Apr.	sof Eduard ∞ Dorothea (Doris) née Eckmann. Catholic. His parents died young. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Destination : Iowa, where a paternal uncle had lived since about 1874.	USA
Appen, von, Wilhelm Peter Heinrich	* 1857	Musician. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Appen, von, Ernst Diedrich Toennies	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Appen, von, Robert Hinrich August	* 1863	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Shipwright.	USA
Appen, von, Georg Bernhard Emil	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Appen, von, Diedrich Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Appen, von, Carl Georg	* 1858	sof Carsten ∞ Catharina Lucia née Groth. Carpenter. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Appen, von, Ernst Hinrich	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Appen, von, Hinrich	* 1826 22 Nov	sof Hans Jochim ∞ Geesche née Wulf. In America by 1860	USA
Appen, von, Johann Julius	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Arandt, Hans Peter	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Arberg, Heinrich Gustav August	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Ship cleaner.	???
Archut, Johann Ludwig	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	
Arend, Anna		dof Johann ∞ Catharina née Jansen. Her mother emigrated as well, leaving her husband.	USA
Arend, Catharina		Née Jansen. She left her husband, Johann Arend, maybe as early as the 1840'ies, and emigrated to America. A daughter there : Anna.	USA
Arend, Maria Adamsdatter	* 1813	Wife of Joergen Jessen Boysen * 1814. See there.	USA
Arends, Hermann Carl Julius	* 1857	Son of Anna Rebecca Elsabe Juliane Micheels. His mother lived in Peru, working for a German consul. Permission to go and join her there was pending in 1873.	PER
Arendt, Theodor Wilhelm Carl August	* 1863	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Arendt, Wilhelm Louis August	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arendt, Christian Friedrich Ernst	* 1854	Merchant. He emigrated to near Esbjerg.	DEN
Arendt, Johannes		Shoemaker. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Arendt, Matthias Christian	* 1855	sof Heinrich Wilhelm Andreas ∞ Clara Catharina Caroline née Mauderich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. He left probably aboard the Thuringia in early 1874.	USA
Arendts, Fridolin Magnus Theodor	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arens, Christina Friederica Sophia ∞ Weitzel	* 1819	dof Jacob Berend ∞ Catharina née Meyer. ∞ Weitzel, Eduard, a carpenter. See there.	USA
Arens, Hermann	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Arens, Otto	~ 1824	He emigrated in 1848. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Arens, Wilhelm Ludwig	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Arensen, Amalia Eline (aka Ariens)	* 1856	dof Peter ∞ Maria Hedwig née Petersen. She emigrated in 1875. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Arentogt, Emma Alwina (Emma Laurine ?) ∞ Berg		dof Lorenz Christian, a carpenter, ∞ Metta Catharina née Holdorff. 1859 ∞ Berg, Friedrich Christian Hinrich. See there.	DEN
Arf, aka Schultz, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1853	Son of Maria Schultz and Johann Wilhelm Arf. He emigrated to Jutland, Denmark, probably with one of his parents, in 1862, allegedly.	DEN
Arf, Heinrich (Arp ?)		He emigrated in 1854 together with Arf, Hinrich, from the same place.	USA
Arf, Hinrich (Arp ?)		He emigrated in 1854 together with Arf, Heinrich, from the same place.	USA
Arf, Joergen	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Arff, Heinrich Wilhelm Christian	* 1879	sof Christian, a tanner, ∞ Margaretha Caroline née Johannsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arff, Hans Juergen Friedrich	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Arff, Daniel Heinrich Peter	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Saddler by trade.	???
Arff, Eduard Daniel Johannes	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker by trade.	???
Arff, Adolf August Emil	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arff, Anna ∞ Rohwer	* 1855 19 June	dof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Heuck. ∞ Rohwer, Hans * 1848. See there.	USA
Arff, Anna Margaretha	* 1852	dof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Pahl.	USA

∞ Jargstorf		∞ Jargstorf, Jochim * 1841. See there.	
Arff, Catharina	* 1854 23 Dec	dof Hinrich (Heinr. Adolph Ulrich) ∞ Catharina née Pahl.	USA
Arff, Catharina ∞ Langbehn	* 1849 11 Mar	dof Hans ∞ Magdalena née Drews. ∞ Langbehn, Peter. Marriage in Schleswig-Holstein.	USA
Arff, Christian August	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Arff, Christina	~ 1864	dof Hinrich (Heinr. Adolph Ulrich) ∞ Catharina née Pahl. She emigrated together with her widowed mother.	USA
Arff, Clara Elisabeth	* 1869	dof Juergen Soencke ∞ Elisabeth née Burkhard. See there. Born in Switzerland.	CH
Arff, Frederik Theodor	* 1862	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Arff, Gretchen (Margaretha)	~ 1858	dof Hinrich, a cartwright, ∞ Catharina née Pahl. She emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, in 1879, together with her brother Johann.	USA
Arff, Hans		sof Hans ∞ Anna née Kroll. Two brothers in America : Juergen and Hinrich.	USA
Arff, Hinrich	* 1852 17 Feb.	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Kroll. Joiner and cabinet-maker. Married. Two brothers in America : Juergen and Hans.	USA
Arff, Hinrich	* 1864 17 July	sof Hinrich, a cartwright, ∞ Catharina née Pahl. Permission for emigration granted in 1880. Three siblings already in the USA. Two of them : Johann Heinrich and Gretchen (Margaretha). And probably Catharina.	USA
Arff, Jacob Friedrich	* 1851	Son of Margaretha Arff. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arff, Jens Juergen	* 1860	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA DEN
Arff, Johann Carl Emil	* 1867	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cigar-maker.	USA
Arff, Johann Heinrich	* 1859	sof Hinrich, a cartwright, ∞ Catharina née Pahl. Permission for emigration was granted in 1879 to leave for Davenport, with a sister called Gretchen (Margaretha).	USA
Arff, Juergen		sof Hans ∞ Anna née Kroll. Two brothers in America : Hans and Hinrich.	USA
Arff, Juergen		Tailor by trade. He emigrated to Chicago around the year 1893.	USA
Arff, Juergen Soencke	* 1833	Master-bookbinder. He lived in Switzerland since 1856. He lived in Basel in the 1880 'ies. ∞ Burkhard, Elisabeth. Their daughter : Clara Elisabeth.	CH
Arff, Maria	* 1861	dof Hinrich (Heinr. Adolph Ulrich) ∞ Catharina née Pahl. She emigrated together with her widowed mother.	USA
Arfs, Heinrich	~ 1812	He emigrated in 1854. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Arfsten, Adolf Bernhard	* 1868 24 Aug	sof Jacob Riewert A. ∞ Nicoline Christine née Roerden. He emigrated to California. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Arfsten, Alfred	* 1874	sof Wilhelm ∞ Keike née Ketels. He was born in Iowa and became a teacher. Maybe in Dakota.	USA
Arfsten, Anna ∞ Robinson	* 1888	dof Jens * 1857 ∞ Meta Catharina née Braren. See there.	USA
Arfsten, Anton Diedrich	* 1857	sof Peter Jens ∞ Gardina Amalia née Bohn. He emigrated as a young man. Destination : California.	USA
Arfsten, Arfst Juergen	* 1856	sof Juergen ∞ Inge née Arfsten. Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1872 or 1873.	USA
Arfsten, Arfst Juergen	* 19xx	sof Nickels Hinrich ∞ Caroline Josine née Volkerts.	USA

Arfsten, Arfst Juergen	* 1874	sof Jacob Gerhard ∞ Maria Margaretha née Hayen. ∞ Braren, Inge Tinne Caroline. The couple emigrated probably in 1898 ? A. J. died in California in 1900.	USA
Arfsten, Arfst Julius	* 1857	sof Broder ∞ Keike née Bohn. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Several brothers lived in America.	USA
Arfsten, Blanche Julia	* 1894	dof Jens * 1857 ∞ Meta Catharina née Braren. See there.	USA
Arfsten, Boy Diedrich	* 1877	sof Jacob Riewert A. ∞ Nicoline Christine née Roerden. He lived in New York. A brother in America : Adolf B.	USA
Arfsten, Caroline	~ 1847	From the islands. She emigrated in 1869. Apparently Wilhelm's wife.	USA
Arfsten, Caroline	~ 1851	From the islands. She emigrated in 1871. Single then.	USA
Arfsten, Christian Peter	* 1829	sof Woegen ∞ Christina née Pauls. Carpenter by trade. He emigrated around the year 1870 with his wife and two children. ∞ Petersen, Elena Marie. Daughters : Christine and Gine.	USA
Arfsten, Christine	* 1868	dof Christian Peter ∞ Elena Marie née Petersen. From the islands. She emigrated in 1872.	USA
Arfsten, Clara Regina	* 1902	dof Julius Theodor * 1871 ∞ Therese Henriette née Peters. ∞ Kruppensbacher, Arthur, from Jersey City.	USA
Arfsten, Dorothea Gardina	* 1900	dof Julius Theodor * 1871 ∞ Therese Henriette née Peters. ∞ Asmussen, Heinrich Friedrich, from Burkal, Denmark.	DEN
Arfsten, Elise Meta	* 19xx	dof Jens * 1857 ∞ Meta Catharina née Braren. See there.	USA
Arfsten, Ernst Johann	* 1869	sof Wilhelm ∞ Keike née Ketels. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He emigrated with his parents in 1871. ∞ Frans, NN, a woman from Magdeburg, Germany.	USA
Arfsten, Eschel Erich	* 1822	sof Woegen ∞ Christina née Pauls. ∞ Hansen, Dorothea Elena. He emigrated as a widower in 1868. Children : Wilhelm and Josina.	USA
Arfsten, Georg Theodor	* 1867	sof Juergen Cornelius ∞ Dorothea Gardina née Rickmers. He emigrated to California as a very young man, and he is reported to have died there young and unmarried.	USA
Arfsten, Gine Amalie	* 1870	dof Christian Peter ∞ Elena Marie née Petersen.	USA
Arfsten, Henry	* 1872	sof Wilhelm ∞ Keike née Ketels. He was born in Iowa.	USA
Arfsten, Inna Friederike	* 1896	dof Oluf Danklef A. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen. ∞ Gersteil, R. She became a doctor of med. in Baltimore.	USA
Arfsten, Jacob Carl	* 19xx	sof Jacob Carl ∞ Clara Janette née Juergens.	USA
Arfsten, Jenny Christine	* 19xx	dof Julius Theodor * 1871 ∞ Therese Henriette née Peters. ∞ Glindemann, Hans, from Bremen. Marriage in the USA.	USA
Arfsten, Jens	* 1853	sof Jens Christian ∞ Maria Gardina née Nickelsen. He emigrated probably in 1870. Destination : Louisiana.	USA
Arfsten, Jens	* 1857	sof Juergen ∞ Inge née Arfsten. Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1874, but he must have come back. He settled in Stanislaus Co., Calif. ∞ Braren, Meta Catharina. The couple also lived in Lockwood, Monterrey Co., California. Jens died in 1927. Children : Marie * 1887, Anna * 1888, Blanche Julia, and Elise Meta.	USA
Arfsten, Jens Christian	* 1825	sof Jens ∞ Ingke née Andresen. ∞ Nickelsen, Maria Gardina.	AUS

		Glazier. From the islands. He emigrated to Australia in 1857. His wife and three children seem to have stayed behind.	
Arfsten, Johann	~ 1869	From the islands. He emigrated in 1875. Apparently a son of Arfsten, Broder ~ 1825. See Atzen.	USA
Arfsten, Josina	~ 1826	From the islands. She emigrated in 1875. Apparently the wife of Arfsten, Broder ~ 1825. See Atzen.	USA
Arfsten, Josina	~ 1860	From the islands. She emigrated in 1875. Apparently a daughter of Arfsten, Broder ~ 1825. See Atzen.	USA
Arfsten, Josina (Josina Christina)	* 1852	dof Eschel ∞ Dorothea née Hansen. See there. From the islands. She emigrated in 1869.	USA
Arfsten, Juergen Cornelius	* 19xx	sof Julius Theodor * 1871 ∞ Therese Henriette née Peters.	USA
Arfsten, Julius	* 1857	sof Arfst Oluf 2. ∞ Thesje née Friedrichs.	USA
Arfsten, Julius Theodor	* 1871	sof Juergen Cornelius ∞ Dorothea Gardina née Rickmers. ∞ Peters, Therese Henriette * 1875. They must have emigrated after 1918. They may have returned to Germany.	USA
Arfsten, Knudt Erich	* 1854 19 Oct.	sof Arfst Knud Jung Arfsten ∞ Elke née Ercken. From the islands. He emigrated in 1871. He went through an apprenticeship as joiner and cabinetmaker in Chicago. Citizenship in Cook Co., Illinois, in Oct. 1879. There were siblings who lived in the USA.	USA
Arfsten, Maria	~ 1843	From the islands. She emigrated in 1867. Single.	USA
Arfsten, Marie ∞ Heinsen	* 1887	dof Jens * 1857 ∞ Meta Catharina née Braren. See there.	USA
Arfsten, Martin (Martin Theodor)	* 1888	sof Jacob Gerhard 2. ∞ Maria Margaretha née Hayen. ∞ Jappen, Elene * 1893. See there. Farmer.	USA
Arfsten, Minna Johanna	* 19xx	dof Jacob Carl ∞ Clara Janette née Juergens. ∞ Woegens, Peter. Marriage in New York.	USA
Arfsten, Nickels	* 1855	sof Jens Christian ∞ Maria Gardina née Nickelsen. He emigrated probably in 1871. Destination : Louisiana. In 1872, he wrote a letter from Goosport (Lake Charles now, I think). His father was dead then.	USA
Arfsten, Nickels Jung		Husband of Braren, Inge Tinne * 1880. He died young in California.	USA
Arfsten, Ocke Arnold	* 1881	sof Richard Cornelius ∞ Pauline Josephine née Knudsen.	USA
Arfsten, Oluf Danklef	* 19xx	sof Jacob Carl ∞ Clara Janette née Juergens. ∞ Faltings, Christina Cornelia. Merchant in New York.	USA
Arfsten, Paul (Paul Peter)	* 1846	sof Broder ∞ Keike née Bohn. Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873, apparently without his wife. 1873 ∞ Lorenzen, Agnete Brodine * 1850.	USA
Arfsten, Rebecca Auguste	* 1905	dof Julius Theodor * 1871 ∞ Therese Henriette née Peters. ∞ Lambertsen, Carl, a farmer. Marriage in New York.	USA
Arfsten, Riewert Georg	* 1843	sof Riewert Roluf A., a seaman, ∞ Goentje née NN. Seaman. He emigrated to Antwerpes (Belgium) with his parents around the year 1856.	BEL
Arfsten, Robert Andro	* 1871	sof Wilhelm ∞ Keike née Ketels. He emigrated with his parents in 1871. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Arfsten, Theodor Friedrich	* 1877	sof Juergen Cornelius ∞ Dorothea Gardina née Rickmers. ∞ Schnackenberg, Henriette. Marriage in the USA.	USA
Arfsten, Thyra Johanna	* 19xx	dof Julius Theodor * 1871 ∞ Therese Henriette née Peters. ∞ Waetjen, Georg. Marriage in New York.	USA

Arfsten, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Erich)	* 1848	sof Eschel ∞ Dorothea née Hansen. See there. He emigrated around 1863. From the islands. He returned in 1869 to take his sister Josina with him to America. Wilhelm was brought up in the local poorhouse. ∞ Petersen, Caroline Elisabeth.	USA
Arfsten, Wilhelm	* 1823	sof Woegen ∞ Antje (Anna) née Carstens. ∞ Ketels, Keike. Farmer and seaman. They emigrated to Iowa in 1871 and moved on to Dakota later. Children : Alfred, William Anthony, Ernst Johann, Henry, and Robert Andro.	USA
Arfsten, Wilhelm (William Anthony)	* 1861	sof Wilhelm ∞ Keike née Ketels. He emigrated with his parents in 1871. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Arfsten, Wilhelm	~ 1824	Seaman. He emigrated in 1861. From the islands. This could be Wilhelm * 1823.	USA
Arft, Friedrich Jacob Johannes	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Argens, Heinrich Juergen	* 1852	sof Heinrich Juergen ∞ Frauke née Kirchner. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Ariansen, Brigitta Dorothea Caroline	* 1831	dof Brar J. Eck ∞ Caecilia née Pehoy. See there.	CHL
Ariansen, Johannes Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1838	sof Brar J. Eck ∞ Caecilia née Pehoy. See there.	CHL PER
Ariansen, Adolf Conrad	* 1855	sof Jacob Juergen ∞ Elena Dorothea née Jappen. He emigrated to Iowa as a very young man.	USA
Ariansen, August Theodor	* 1836 9 July	sof Brar J. Eck ∞ Caecilia née Pehoy. See there.	CHL
Ariansen, Brar J. Eck	* 1795	sof Jung Eck Oldis ∞ Kerrin née Braren. 1. ∞ Pehoy, Caecilia. Brar was a teacher. He joined his children in Valparaiso, Chile, or in Callao, Peru, in 1858, but he returned to Germany, to die here. Children : Brigitta Dorothea Caroline, Dorothea Helene, and August Theodor. Julius * 1828, Johannes Wilhelm Heinrich * 1838, and Gustav Leopold * 1840 emigrated. It is not known if the other children emigrated.	CHL PER
Ariansen, Caroline Juliane	* 1855	dof Jan Elmert ∞ Anna Caroline née Olufs. ∞ Faltings, Volkert * 1854. See there.	USA
Ariansen, Dorothea Helene	* 1834	dof Brar J. Eck ∞ Caecilia née Pehoy. See there.	CHL
Ariansen, Gustav Leopold	* 1840	sof Brar J. Eck ∞ Caecilia née Pehoy. See there.	CHL PER
Ariansen, Julius Adolf	* 1852	sof Jacob Juergen ∞ Elena Dorothea née Jappen. He emigrated to Iowa as a very young man. He lived in Lyons, Clinton Co., in 1871. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ariansen, Keike ∞ Boysen	* 1847	dof Jan Elmert ∞ Anna Carolina née Olufs. ∞ Boysen, Simon Meinert. See there. She died in Boston.	USA
Ariansen, Volkert Oluf	* 1850	sof Jan Elmert ∞ Anna Caroline née Olufs.	USA
Ariens, Ernst	~ 1835	He emigrated to Queensland in 1866 with his wife Christina and their children Peter and Maria.	AUS
Ariens, Maria	* 1865	dof Ernst ∞ Christina née Petersen. See there.	AUS
Ariens, Peter Anton	* 1863	sof Ernst ∞ Christina née Petersen. See there.	AUS
Arildsen, Christen	* 1856	sof Jens Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in	USA

		1873. Two paternal uncles and a paternal aunt lived in Chicago then.	
Arildsen, Christian	* 1845	He did not show for military service in 1868 or 1869. Emigration assumed.	USA
Arjansen, Julian	~ 1836	From the islands. He emigrated in 1869.	USA
Arlitz, Paul Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1855	sof Jes Franz who was in America by 1877. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arlitz, Jes Franz	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. (House-) painter. He was in America by 1877. A son : Paul Friedrich Wilhelm.	USA
Arlitz, M.	~ 1835	Merchant. He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Arlom, Caroline	* 1816	dof Johannes, a merchant, ∞ Anna née Schmidt. She lived in Norway in 1860. Not married then.	NOR
Arlt, Heinrich Bendix Behrend	* 1860 4 May	sof Friedrich Adolf ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Schuett. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shipwright.	USA
Armbrust, Johann Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1867	Permission for emigration was granted in 1893. He lived in America by then, working as a machine operator.	USA
Armbrust, Carl	* 1853	sof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Sass. See there.	BRA
Armbrust, Carl Bruno	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith. Last known residence : Itzehoe. He emigrated to Chicago in 1892 or 1893, returned in 1899, intending to stay. As he was facing imprisonment, he re-emigrated that same year.	USA
Armbrust, Caroline	~ 1854	dof Johann ∞ Magdalena (Maria ?) née Sass. See there.	BRA
Armbrust, Catharina ∞ Hueper	* 1840	dof Peter, a bricklayer, ∞ Catharina née Strueven. ∞ Hueper, Dettmer Friedrich Wilhelm. In Chicago. They emigrated in 1865, the year they got married.	USA
Armbrust, Catharina	~ 1849	dof Johann ∞ Magdalena (Maria ?) née Sass. See there.	BRA
Armbrust, Claus	* 1845	sof Peter, a bricklayer, ∞ Catharina née Strueven. In Chicago. Sisters in America : Catharina and Margaretha The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Armbrust, Dorothea (Dorothea Catharina) ∞ Voss	* 1830	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Steffens. ∞ Voss, Hans Friedrich ("Fritz"). See there.	USA
Armbrust, Dorothea	~ 1822	Wife of Joachim Rohwedder. See there.	BRA
Armbrust, Elise (El. Margaretha Dorothea)	* 1872	dof Paul * 1840 ∞ Anna née Hartwig. See there.	USA
Armbrust, Elise Catharina	* 1875	dof Fritz (see Friedrich Otto) ∞ Christina née Andrews. She emigrated in 1887 with her parents. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Armbrust, Friedrich	* 1865	sof Johann 2. ∞ Abel née Greve. Accused of not showing for military service.	USA
Armbrust, Friedrich Otto	* 1873	sof Fritz (see Friedrich Otto) ∞ Christina née Andrews. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Armbrust, Friedrich Otto (Fritz)	* 1839	sof Carsten ∞ Franzisca Clara née Kluever. He emigrated in 1887 with his family. Port of destination : New York.	USA

		∞ Andrews, Christina. Children : Otto, Elise, Grete, and Johann Carsten. It appears that also a relative emigrated with them : Elsabe Andrews. See there.	
Armbrust, Grete (Margaretha)	* 1880	dof Fritz (see Friedrich Otto) ∞ Christina née Andrews. She emigrated in 1887 with her parents. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Armbrust, Gustav Wilhelm	* 1852	sof Claus, a shoemaker, ∞ Elisabeth née Sievers. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Armbrust, Hans Jacob	* 1855	sof Johann. Permission for emigration was denied in 1874. Accused (a bit later) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Carpenter. Two uncles in the US : Nicolaus Armbrust and Paul Armbrust in Omaha.	???
Armbrust, Heinrich	~ 1846	sof Johann ∞ Magdalena (Maria ?) née Sass. See there.	BRA
Armbrust, Hinrich	* 1840	sof Paul ∞ Margaretha née Horns. In Australia.	AUS
Armbrust, Hinrich Carsten	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Armbrust, Jacob	~ 1841	sof Johann ∞ Magdalena (Maria ?) née Sass. See there.	BRA
Armbrust, Johann	* 1844	sof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Sass. See there. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America.	BRA
Armbrust, Johann		Bricklayer. He emigrated to South America with his family in the year 1859. Port of destination : Dona Francisca. ∞ Sass, Magdalena. Sons : Jacob, Heinrich, Carl * 1853 and Johann * 1844. Daughters : Catharina and Caroline.	BRA
Armbrust, Johann	* 1832	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Steffens. 1.∞ Wulf, Abel. 2.∞ Greve, Abel. 3.∞ Strothmann, Louise (Anna Maria Louise). See also Armbrust, Margaretha, Dorothea, Nicolaus, Paul, and Hans Jacob.	USA
Armbrust, Johann Adam	* 1859	sof Johann 1.∞ Abel née Wulf. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Armbrust, Johann Carsten	* 1868 23 Nov	sof Friedrich Otto ∞ Christina née Andrews. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His parents emigrated in 1887 with 3 children (not him).	USA
Armbrust, Johann Hinrich	* 1868	sof Paul * 1840 ∞ Anna née Hartwig. See there.	USA
Armbrust, Magdalena		dof Johann ∞ Catharina née Mohr. ∞ Rehder, Hinrich.	USA
Armbrust, Margaretha	~ 1847	She emigrated in 1869. Single when emigrating.	USA
Armbrust, Margaretha ∞ Schuemann	* 1835	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Steffens. ∞ Schuemann, Marx. See there.	USA
Armbrust, Margaretha ∞ Heesch	* 1848	dof Peter, a bricklayer, ∞ Catharina née Strueven. ∞ Heesch, NN. In Chicago.	USA
Armbrust, Nicolaus	* 1846	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Steffens. See also Armbrust, Hans Jacob, Johann, and Paul.	AUS
Armbrust, Otto	~ 1877	sof Fritz (see Friedrich Otto) ∞ Christina née Andrews. He emigrated in 1887 with his parents. Port of destination : New York. See also A., Friedrich Otto * 1873.	USA
Armbrust, Paul	* 1840	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Steffens. He lived in Omaha in 1874 and before. See also Armbrust, Hans Jacob, Nicolaus, Margaretha, Dorothea, and Johann * 1832. ∞ Hartwig, Anna Catharina Elisabeth ("Anna").	USA

		Children : at least Johann Hinrich and Elise.	
Armbrust, Paul Hinrich	* 1862	sof Johann 1.∞ Abel née Wulf. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Armbrust, Therese	* 1874	dof Johann 3.∞ Anna Maria Louise née Strothmann. She emigrated with her parents.	USA
Armbrust, Wilhelm (Friedrich Wilhelm)	* 1870	sof Johann 2.∞ Abel née Greve.	USA
Armbruster, Joseph Ludwig	* 1859	Accused (in 1889) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Armonies, Juergis	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Armonies, Michel	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Arnal, Carl Hugo		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Arnberger, Franz Anton August	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Arnberger, Charles John Maximilian	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arndt, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1868	He jumped ship in Sydney in April 1892.	AUS
Arndt, August Robert Paul	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Arndt, Emil Erich Carl	* 1866	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Arndt, Peter	~ 1829	Servant. He emigrated to Brazil in 1858. Port of destination : Rio Grande do Sul.	BRA
Arnemann, Friedrich		Husband of Luethje, Emma, in Brooklyn, New York.	USA
Arnemann, Heinrich (Heinr. Christian Ludwig)	* 1824	sof Heinrich Peter Eduard ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Boetel. He emigrated to Queensland in 1866.	AUS
Arnemann, Julie	~ 1837	She emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Arnemann, Otto	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Arnesen, Wilhelm Carl Ferdinand	* 1865	sof G. C. C. V., a captain of a ship in Aalborg. He may have emigrated with his parents in 1869.	DEN
Arnesen, Andreas Frederik Christian	* 1868	sof G. C. C. V., a captain of a ship in Aalborg. He may have emigrated with his parents in 1869.	DEN
Arnhold, Carl Friedrich Heinrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Arnhold, aka Harms, Carl Heinrich Friedrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Arnold, Heinrich Detlef Jens	* 1864 24 Apr.	sof Georg Caspar ∞ Catharina Christina née Brodersen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Arnold, Christian Otto Wilhelm	* 1851 10 Aug	sof Johann Jacob Wilhelm, a baker, ∞ Anna Maria Catharina née Ehlers. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Baker.	USA
Arnold, Heinrich Juan Joachim	~ 1838	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Arnold, A. M. C.	~ 1857	She emigrated to South Africa together with Arnold, G. M. J. A., who may have been her husband or her brother.	SAF

Arnold, Adolf (Adolf Heinrich Christian)	* 1855	sof Johann Jacob Wilhelm ∞ Anna Maria Catharina née Ehlers. In San Francisco.	USA
Arnold, Ernst Hermann	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arnold, G. M. J. A.	~ 1851	Bricklayer by trade. He emigrated to South Africa together with Arnold, A. M. C., who may have been his wife or his sister.	SAF
Arnold, Johannes	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Arnoldt, Johann Friedrich Otto	* 1840	sof NN ∞ Catharina Louise née Wiesemann. He emigrated in 1871. He was in a hospital in New York on Oct. 31, 1871 and may have died there soon after. From Podzonen, in the east. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Arns, Anton Gottfried	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arnsberg, Jean Hermann	~ 1807	He emigrated to Sweden in or about 1847.	SWE
Aron, Sigismund (aka Siegmund)	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Aron, Therese	~ 1823	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating.	USA
Aroschewski, Wilhelm Martin Christian		He left his garrison or his unit without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried for this in 1894 while absent and found guilty of desertion.	???
Arp, Johann Christian Friedrich	* 1868 23 June	sof Peter, a tailor, ∞ Anna née Studt. Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1885. His parents may have followed.	USA
Arp, Carl Christian Friedrich	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shipwright.	???
Arp, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arp, A. (probably Asmus)		He emigrated in 1851. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Arp, Adolf Asmus	* 1862	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Arp, Adolf Ferdinand	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Arp, Adolph	* 1879 10 July	sof Hans * 1851 ∞ Anna née Plambeck. See there. Emigration in 1883.	USA
Arp, aka Dithmer, Juergen Gustav	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Arp, Alma Margar. Emilie ∞ Wichelmann	* 1878 16 Aug	dof Hinrich ∞ Elise (Louise Charlotte) née Schoel. Siblings in America : Hermann and Theodor. ∞ Wichelmann, Eduard.	USA
Arp, Amalie (Amalie Emilie Catharina)	* 1870 16 Feb.	dof Hans * 1838 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Finck. See there. She emigrated in 1881, with her parents and siblings.	USA
Arp, Anna	* 1875 6 June	dof Heinrich, a worker, ∞ Bertha née Schoel. A sister in America : Emma.	USA
Arp, Anna	~ 1871	dof Heinrich * 1843 ∞ Margaretha née Kahl. See there. She emigrated in 1881, with her parents and siblings.	USA
Arp, Anna	~ 1831	dof Peter ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Arp, Anna	~ 1822	Maid servant. She emigrated in 1847.	USA
Arp, Anna Christina	* 1838 31 Jan.	dof Juergen Christian ∞ Anna Magdalena née Plambeck. ∞ Fuerst, Heinrich Christian. See there. She emigrated with six children in 1882 (see Fuerst).	USA
Arp, Anna Maria	* 1849	dof Hinrich ∞ Christine née Nachtigall.	USA

	20 Oct.	Siblings in America : Claus, Gretje (Margaretha), Julius, Wilhelmine, and Doris (Dorothea).	
Arp, Antje (Anna) ∞ Stuhr	* 1834 27 Sep.	dof Hans, farmer, * 1804, ∞ Beck (Rebecca) née Ladehoff. ∞ Stuhr, Jochim * 1831.	USA
Arp, Antje (Anna) ∞ Goettsch	* 1829 6 Dec.	dof Jochim ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Finck. ∞ Goettsch, Hans * 1825. See there.	USA
Arp, Antje (Anna) ∞ Mundt	* 1830 24 Aug	dof Peter ∞ Dorthe (Dorothea) née Codex. ∞ Mundt, Claus * 1824. See there.	USA
Arp, Arthur (Eduard Arthur)	* 1869 22 Oct.	sof Jochim, a fisherman, ∞ Margaretha née Paustian. Went to Iowa. Probably a brother with him: Hermann.	USA
Arp, Asmus	~ 1824	sof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Mundt. See also Arp, A. He emigrated probably in 1847.	USA
Arp, August (August Hinrich)	* 1832	sof Johann Detlef ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Stroeh. ∞ Arp, Dorothea * 1833.	USA
Arp, August	* 1860	sof Peter Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Opitz. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Arp, August	~ 1857	(House-) painter. He emigrated in 1882.	USA
Arp, August	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. He was accompanied by his wife Magdalena and their children Sophia and Maria.	???
Arp, August Ferdinand	* 1857 22 July	Son of Caroline Arp, a widow, and Heinrich August Ferdinand Alpen, a butcher. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Arp, August Ferdinand	* 1878	Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. See also Arp, Ernst Adolf.	USA
Arp, Beck (Rebecca)		dof Jochim ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Lamp, from Stein.	USA
Arp, Beck (Rebecca)	* 1834 5 Jan.	dof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Arp. She died in New Orleans in November 1857.	USA
Arp, Becke (Rebecca)	* 1836 28 Feb.	dof Hans ~ 1797 ∞ Anna née Danker or Dehmk. See there. She left in early 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Arp, Becke (Rebecca)	~ 1836	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Arp, Becke (Rebecka)	~ 1841	dof Peter ~ 1795 ∞ R ..(?) née NN. See there.	USA
Arp, C. H.	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1853. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Arp, Carl Heinrich	* 1869 6 Feb.	sof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Friederike Josephine Margaretha Dorothea née Timm. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Arp, Carsten Hinrich	* 1863	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Arp, Catharina ∞ Schuett	* 1846 5 Nov.	dof Claus ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Goettsch. ∞ Schuett, Bernhard Claus Friedr.. Lived in Holstein, Iowa	USA
Arp, Catharina ∞ Kuehl	* 1827 25 June	dof Asmus Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kiel. ∞ Kuehl, NN. A brother in the USA : Johann Detlef.	USA
Arp, Christian		Husband of Schoel, Lina. See there.	USA
Arp, Claus	* 1824 9 Mar.	sof Paul, a farmer, ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Havemeister.	USA
Arp, Claus (Claus Hinrich)	* 1859 23 Sept	sof Hinrich ∞ Christine née Nachtigall. Siblings in America : Wilhelmine, Julius, Anna Maria, Doris (Dorothea), and Gretje (Margaretha). Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Arp, Claus	* 1819 20 Mar	sof Hans ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née NN. Farmer. He settled in Oregon and Iowa.	USA

		∞ Speth, Lena (Magdalena), widowed Steffen.	
Arp, Claus		He emigrated in 1846 and settled in Iowa. He is possibly related with Arp, Esther * 1806. See there.	USA
Arp, Claus	* 1839 30 July	sof Hinrich ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Stoltenberg. He emigrated in early 1864. Bricklayer by trade.	USA
Arp, Claus	* 1827 21 Aug	sof Detlef ∞ Abel née Untiedt. Married, two childr. 1866. Two siblings in America: Hinrich and Gretje (Margaretha).	USA
Arp, Claus		Carpenter. He emigrated in 1852. See also Arp, Claus, * 1824. Could be him.	USA
Arp, Claus	~ 1829	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864 with his wife Sielke and their son Heinrich.	USA
Arp, Claus	~ 1837	sof Peter ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Arp, Claus Ferdinand	~ 1856	Probably a son of Hinrich ∞ Becke (Rebecca) née Arp. If so, he was born 1855, 23 Sept. He emigrated in 1874. Lived in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Arp, Claus Friedrich	* 1842 30 Sep.	Illegitimate son of Margaretha Sophia Arp and Claus Arp. Accused (in 1870) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Arp, Claus Heinrich	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Arp, Claus Hinrich	* 1832 28 Apr.	sof Jochim ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Finck. From Barsbek. He died in St. Croix (Virgin Islands) in 1855.	VIR
Arp, Claus Hinrich	~ 1859	sof Peter Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Opitz.	USA
Arp, Claus Hinrich (Arps)	* 1854	Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. A brother lived in Davenport, Iowa, as a teacher.	USA
Arp, Detlef	* 1847 29 Aug	sof Hans 2. ∞ Margaretha née Heuck. Married. Four siblings and a stepbrother in America: Peter.	USA
Arp, Detlef	* 1872 6 Sep.	sof Peter ∞ Anna née Studt. See there. Glassmaker. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Arp, Detlef Hinrich		He emigrated with his wife and probably some children. ∞ Ahrens, Maria Christina. A son : Ernst Friedrich. See also Arpe, Detlef Heinrich.	USA
Arp, Diedrich	~ 1825	Servant. He emigrated to Brazil in 1858. Port of destination : Rio Grande do Sul.	USA
Arp, Doris (Dorothea)	* 1855 2 Febr.	dof Hinrich ∞ Christine née Nachtigall. Siblings in America : Anna Maria, Claus, Wilhelmine, Julius, and Gretje (Margaretha). ∞ Sch .. ?, Fritz.	USA
Arp, Eduard Julius	* 1866	sof Heinrich, a laborer, ∞ Bertha née Schoel.	USA
Arp, Eggert	* 1835 18 Mar	sof Jochim, a farmer, ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Mundt. He left in early 1856. Port of destination : New York. Farmer. A brother in the USA: Hans.	USA
Arp, Eggert		He emigrated in 1852. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Arp, Elise (?) (Margaretha Catharina El.)	* 1861 22 Oct.	dof Peter * 1833 ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Arp. See there. She emigrated in 1865.	USA
Arp, Elsabe (Elsabe Dorothea)	~ 1837	Wife of Vogt, Claus Diedrich. See there.	USA
Arp, Emma	* 1882 21 Feb.	dof Heinrich, a worker, ∞ Bertha née Schoel. ∞ Klinker, Hans. A sister in America : Anna.	USA
Arp, Emma (Emma Wilhelmine)	* 1864 24 Aug	dof Peter * 1833 ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Arp. See there. She emigrated in 1865.	USA
Arp, Emma Margaretha ∞ Bruett	* 1837	dof Joachim, a saddler, ∞ Sara Caroline Christiane née Schulz. ∞ Bruett, Adolf. See there.	USA
Arp, Ernst Adolf	* 1876	Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	USA

		See also Arp, August Ferdinand.	
Arp, Ernst Friedrich	* 1865	sof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Maria Christina née Ahrens. See there.	USA
Arp, Esther ∞ Vieth	* 1806 24 June	dof Hans ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Kriegstein. ∞ Vieth, Asmus, with whom she emigrated in about 1846.	USA
Arp, Ferdinand	* 1884	sof Johannes Nicolaus ∞ Emilie née Stoltenberg. ∞ Haegen, Opal LaRue. Farmer in Trenton, NE. A brother in America : Franz. Another in Oregon : Max Claudius.	USA
Arp, Ferdinand	~ 1855	He emigrated in 1881. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Arp, Franz	* 1879	sof Johannes Nicolaus ∞ Emilie née Stoltenberg. ∞ Krutzfeldt, Dora Margaretha. Farmer. A brother in Oregon : Max Claudius. Another in Nebraska : Ferdinand.	USA
Arp, Frauke ∞ Heuck	* 1849 7 Aug.	dof Hans 2. ∞ Margaretha née Heuck. ∞ Heuck, NN. Four siblings and a stepbrother in America : Peter.	USA
Arp, Friedrich (Friedr. Christian Hinrich)		sof Daniel Ludolph ∞ Sophia née Hansen.	USA
Arp, Friedrich Detlef		The military authorities were after him in 1873.	???
Arp, Friedrich Ludwig Carl	* 1876	Son of Margaretha Dorothea Arp and an unnamed father. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arp, Fritz Friedrich		sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Bauer. He died in continental Denmark somewhere (Jutland). He had a wife and a child then (around 1862).	DEN
Arp, Gretchen (or Gretje) (Margaretha) ∞ Stuhr	* 1833 6 June	dof Detlef ∞ Abel née Untiedt. She emigrated in 1854. ∞ Stuhr, Marx. Three children by 1866. Two brothers in America : Hinrich and Claus.	USA
Arp, Gretje (Margaretha) ∞ Goettsch		dof Hinrich ∞ Christine née Nachtigall. ∞ Goettsch, Heinrich. Siblings in America : Wilhelmina, Julius, Claus, Doris, and Gretje.	USA
Arp, Hans	* 1851 24 June	sof Timm ∞ Silk (Caecilia) née Wiese. 1877 ∞ Plambeck, Anna. Emigration in 1883, with three children: Johann * 1877, Adolph * 1879, Hermann * 1882.	USA
Arp, Hans	* 1833 12 May	sof Jochim, a farmer, ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Mundt. He seems to have emigrated in 1854, a shoemaker by trade. A brother in the USA : Eggert.	USA
Arp, Hans	~ 1797	sof Jochim ∞ Antje (Anna) née Arp. He left in early 1856. Port of destination : New York. ∞ Danker or Dehnke, Anna, about his age, was with him, and their daughter Becke (Rebecca) * 1836.	USA
Arp, Hans	* 1838 5 Nov.	sof Marx ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Stoltenberg. He emigrated in 1881, with his family : ∞ Finck, Antje (Anna). Their children : Amalie, Hermann, and Theodor.	USA
Arp, Hans		Laborer. He emigrated with his wife and probably some children. ∞ Kuehl, Antje (Anna). A son : Johannes Heinrich * 1866.	USA
Arp, Hans	~ 1836	Carpenter. He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Arp, Hans	* 1836	sof Claus ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Arp. ∞ Vieth, Abel. See also Arp, Hans ~ 1836. Could be him.	USA
Arp, Hans Asmus	* 1838 22 Feb.	sof Jochim ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Finck. He emigrated in 1857. A sister in America : Ida Sophia.	USA
Arp, Hans Asmus		sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Roehlk. He was probably born in the later 1830 'ies. A brother in America : Hinrich.	USA
Arp, Hans Gustav	* 1864	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Speth.	USA

(also : Hermann Gustav)	20 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	
Arp, Hans Heinrich	* 1876	Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	USA
Arp, Hans Hinrich	* 1846	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna née Kroll. Blacksmith. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arp, Hans Peter	* 1846	sof Hinrich. Cartwright. He emigrated in 1865 together with Arp, Joachim.	USA
Arp, Hans Peter		sof Hans ∞ Esther née Arp.	USA
Arp, Hartwig	* 1899	sof William Emil ∞ Anna Margaretha née Paustian. †1964	USA
Arp, Heinrich	* 1843 24 Sep.	sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Roehlck. He emigrated in 1881, with his family : ∞ Kahl, Margaretha. Their children : Anna, Wilhelm, and Peter.	USA
Arp, Heinrich	~ 1826	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans. Shoemaker.	USA
Arp, Heinrich	* 1863 29 Sep.	sof Claus ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wellendorf. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Arp, Heinrich	~ 1858	sof Claus ~ 1829 ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née NN. See there.	USA
Arp, Heinrich		Husband of Schoel, Bertha. See there.	USA
Arp, Heinrich Adolf	* 1851 3 Feb.	sof Jochim ∞ Margaretha née Stuhr. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Sailor.	USA
Arp, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1869 4 June	sof Hans Juergen Ivens and Sophia Catharina Dorothea née Kahl. I fail to know why his father's name is Ivens. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Arp, Heinrich Ludwig	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Arp, Heinrich Theodor	* 1868	sof Hinrich ∞ Beck (Rebecka) née Sindt. See there.	USA
Arp, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1867 26 Apr.	sof Peter ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wiese. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. His parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Arp, Hermann (Johannes Hermann)	* 1874 6 May	sof Jochim, a fisherman, ∞ Margaretha née Paustian. He went to Iowa. Probably a brother with him : Arthur.	USA
Arp, Hermann	* 1871	sof Hinrich ∞ Elise (Louise Charlotte) née Schoel. Siblings in America : Theodor and Alma Margar. Emilie.	USA
Arp, Hermann	* 1882 21 Mar	sof Hans * 1851 ∞ Anna née Plambeck. See there. Emigration in 1883.	USA
Arp, Hermann	~ 1872	sof Hans * 1838 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Finck. See there. He emigrated in 1881, with his parents and siblings.	USA
Arp, Hermann Gerhard	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Arp, Hermann Gustav	* 1864	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Trina (Catharina) née Speth. Carpenter, like his father.	USA
Arp, Hinrich	* 1848 2 Dec.	sof Timm ∞ Silk (Caecilia) née Wiese. ∞ Schoel, Elise (Louise Charlotte). Sons : Hermann and Theodor. In America by 1881.	USA
Arp, Hinrich	* 1825 21 Aug	sof Detlef ∞ Abel née Untiedt. Two siblings in America : Claus and Gretje (Margaretha). Married, four children.	USA
Arp, Hinrich		He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, with his family. ∞ Sindt, Beck (Rebecka). A son : Heinrich Theodor * 1868.	USA
Arp, Hinrich		sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Roehlk. A brother in America : Hans Asmus.	USA

Arp, Hinrich	* 1837	He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, in March 1872. Reserve soldier.	???
Arp, Hinrich Otto	* 1867	sof Hinrich, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883.	USA
Arp, Ida Sophia	* 1841 27 Feb.	dof Jochim ∞ Trin (Catharina) née Finck. See there. She emigrated in 1857. A brother in America : Hans Asmus.	USA
Arp, Joachim	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1865 together with Arp, Hans Peter, from the same place.	USA
Arp, Joachim	~ 1824	He emigrated together with his wife Barbara, 28, in 1852.	USA
Arp, Joachim	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Arp, Joachim	~ 1838	sof Peter ~ 1795 ∞ R ..(?) née NN. See there.	USA
Arp, Jochim		sof Johann Diedrich ∞ Catharina née Moeller. He was probably born in 1861 (Hans Jochim Christian). A sister in America : Maria.	USA
Arp, Jochim	* 1848 19 Sep.	sof Hinrich ∞ Lenke (Magdalena) née Stoltenberg. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Arp, Jochim	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1865. This looks like a double listing.	USA
Arp, Jochim (Joachim)	* 1852 27 May	sof Hans 2. ∞ Margaretha née Heuck. Four siblings and a stepbrother in America : Peter.	USA
Arp, Jochim (Joachim)	* 1799 8 Oct.	Son of Jochim Arp and Antje (Anna) Lage. 1829 ∞ Finck, Trin (Catharina). Emigration in 1857, with children : Hans Asmus and Ida.	USA
Arp, Jochim Friedrich		sof Claus ∞ Anna Catharina Dorothea née Voss.	USA
Arp, Jochim Friedrich	* 1842	sof Claus. Seaman. He emigrated before 1867. This could well be a double listing.	USA
Arp, Jochim Hermann	* 1880	Permission for emigration was granted in 1894.	???
Arp, Jochim Hinrich	* 1849	sof Jochim, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Thoeming. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated in 1869, allegedly. He lived in Davenport, Iowa, in the 1870 'ies.	USA
Arp, Johann	* 1843 26 Mar	sof Hans 2. ∞ Margaretha née Heuck. Married. Four siblings and a stepbrother in America: Peter.	USA
Arp, Johann	* 1877 22 May	sof Hans * 1851 ∞ Anna née Plambeck. See there. Emigration in 1883.	USA
Arp, Johann	* 1847 20 Feb.	sof Jochim Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina née Thoeming. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, in 1869, allegedly. See also Arp, Jochim Hinrich * 1849.	USA
Arp, Johann	* 1816	sof Detlef ∞ Christina Maria née Scheelhaas.	USA
Arp, Johann Detlef	* 1830 24 May	sof Asmus Heinrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Kiel. He emigrated in 1852. A sister in the USA : Catharina.	USA
Arp, Johann Hartwig	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Arp, Johann Joachim		He was tried (in 1872) for desertion (whenever). Reserve soldier from Hamburg.	???
Arp, Johannes	* 1863 7 Sep.	sof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stahl. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	USA
Arp, Johannes Heinrich	* 1860 16 Dec	sof Franz Ludwig Ferdinand ∞ Christina Sophia Johanna née Gluesing. Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Arp, Johannes Heinrich	* 1866	sof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kuehl. His parents emigrated, as well.	USA
Arp, Julius (Hermann Julius)	* 1868 14 May	sof Hinrich ∞ Christine née Nachtigall. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

		for emigration and of not showing for military service. Siblings in America : Wilhelmine, Claus, Anna Maria, Doris (Dorothea), and Gretje (Margaretha).	
Arp, Julius	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Carpenter.	USA
Arp, Julius Bernhard	* 1869 13 Nov	sof Claus ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Wellendorf. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. His parents may have emigrated, as well. The authorities lost track of this family.	USA
Arp, Lena	~ 1839	dof Peter ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Arp, Lena (Magdalena ?)		Wife of Peter Goettsch. See there.	USA
Arp, Lena (Magdalena)		Wife of Ladehoff, Claus Wilhelm * 1852. Davenport.	USA
Arp, Lena (Magdalena) ∞ Arp	* 1840 8 Aug.	dof Hinrich Arp ∞ Liesbeth (Elisabeth) née Wiese. ∞ Arp, Peter * 1833. See there. They emigrated in 1865.	USA
Arp, Lena Dorothea (Magdalena Dorothea ?)	* 1842 26 May	dof Hans ∞ Antje (Anna) née Goettsch. ∞ Wulf, Heinrich Christian. See there. Went to Australia.	AUS
Arp, Maria		dof Johann Diedrich ∞ Catharina née Moeller. She was probably born in 1852 (Maria Margaretha). A brother in America : Jochim.	USA
Arp, Maria	~ 1861	dof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	???
Arp, Maria Christina ∞ Wiese		dof Johann Detlef ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Fabian or Gabriel. 1833 ∞ Wiese, Hinrich. See there. Children : Hans, Christina, Catharina, and Claus.	USA
Arp, Marx Franz Friedrich	* 1871	Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. His mother's name was Johanna. His father was dead.	USA
Arp, Max Claudius	* 1880	sof Johannes Nicolaus ∞ Emilie née Stoltenberg. ∞ Lamp, Bertha. Farmer in Oregon. Children : Hans, Millie, and Norma. A brother in America : Franz. Another in NE: Ferdinand.	USA
Arp, NN		He emigrated to America in 1882 or 1883. He was 22 years old then. (House-) painter.	USA
Arp, Peter	* 1835 14 Jan.	sof Hans 1. ∞ Anna née Sauther. Married. ∞ Studt, Anna. Five stepsisters and -brothers lived in America.	USA
Arp, Peter	* 1830	sof Peter ∞ Wiebke née Kruezfeldt. He emigrated in or around 1847. Settled in Scott Co., Iowa. Six children.	USA
Arp, Peter	* 1833 18 Feb.	sof Hans ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Lamp. ∞ Arp, Lena (Magdalena) * 1840. They emigrated in 1865. Children : Elise and Emma.	USA
Arp, Peter	* 1865 8 Oct.	sof Peter, a tailor, ∞ Anna née Studt. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Arp, Peter	~ 1872	sof Heinrich * 1843 ∞ Margaretha née Kahl. See there. He emigrated in 1881, with his parents and siblings.	USA
Arp, Peter		He emigrated to America with his family. ∞ Wiese, Gretje (Margaretha). A son : Heinrich Wilhelm * 1867 in Schleswig-Holstein.	USA
Arp, Peter	~ 1795	Farmer. He emigrated in 1855 with his wife Riebecke or Riecke and their children Joachim and Becke (Rebecka). Ports of destination : New Orleans and Galveston.	USA
Arp, Peter	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Arp, Peter	~ 1802	His wife's name was Dorothea. Their children were : Anna, Lena, Claus, Trina (Catharina), Gretje (Margaretha), and Peter. This family emigrated in 1847.	USA
Arp, Peter	~ 1846	sof Peter ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA

Arp, Peter Eduard	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arp, Peter Nicolaus	* 1857	sof Peter Nicolaus ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Opitz. ∞ Zimmermann, NN. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Arp, Richard (Peter Richard)	* 1866	sof Hans * 1829, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese * 1842. He lived in Rock Island. He died in 1907.	USA
Arp, Sophia	~ 1858	dof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née NN. See there.	???
Arp, Theodor (Albert Marcus Theodor)	* 1874 18 Sept	sof Hinrich ∞ Elise (Louise Charlotte) née Schoel. Siblings in America : Hermann and Alma Margar. Emilie.	USA
Arp, Theodor (Heinrich Theodor)	* 1873 29 Mar	sof Hans * 1838 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Finck. See there. He emigrated in 1881, with his parents and siblings.	USA
Arp, Trina (Catharina) ∞ Schroeder	* 1834 17 Feb.	dof Hans ∞ Sielke (Caecilia). ∞ Schroeder, Hans * 1841. See there.	USA
Arp, Trina (Catharina)	~ 1834	She emigrated in 1855. Ports of destination : New Orleans and Galveston.	USA
Arp, Trina (Catharina)	~ 1843	dof Peter ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Arp, Wiebke ∞ Hansen	* 1829 11 Sep.	dof Henning ∞ Anna Maria née Gosch. ∞ Hansen, Christian * 1829. See there.	USA
Arp, Wiebke ∞ Wichelmann	* 1838 17 June	dof Timm ∞ Silk (Caecilia) née Wiese. ∞ Wichelmann, Wilhelm. Siblings in America : Hinrich and Hans * 1851.	USA
Arp, Wiebke ∞ Gilster	* 1857 17 July	dof Hans 2. ∞ Margaretha née Heuck. ∞ Gilster, Friedrich Carl Christian. They emigrated in 1881. Four siblings and a stepbrother in America : Peter.	USA
Arp, Wilhelm	~ 1880	sof Heinrich * 1843 ∞ Margaretha née Kahl. See there. He emigrated in 1881, with his parents and siblings.	USA
Arp, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Hinrich)	* 1860 5 Jan.	sof August Hinrich, a miller, ∞ Dorothea Magdalena née Arp. Carpenter. He emigrated in 1882.	USA
Arp, Wilhelm	* 1850 1 Nov.	sof Hinrich ∞ Lena (Magdalena ?) née Stoltenberg. Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Arp, Wilhelm		Husband of Lena (Magdalena) Wiese.	USA
Arp, Wilhelm Jochim	* 1874	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Arp, Wilhelmina	* 1857 2 Aug.	dof Claus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Stahl. She emigrated in 1880.	USA
Arp, Wilhelmine Catharina	* 1857 2 Apr.	dof Hinrich ∞ Christine née Nachtigall. Siblings in America : Claus, Julius, Gretje (Margaretha), Anna Maria, and Doris (Dorothea). ∞ Jansen, Christian.	USA
Arpe, Margaretha Magdalena Sophia	* 1837	dof Christian Hinrich Nicolaus ∞ Sophia Magdalena Dorothea née Kaehler. A brother in America : Jochim Christian.	USA
Arpe, Hans Christian Friedrich	* 1856 11 May	sof Hinrich Christian Friedrich ∞ Maria Margaretha née Thomsen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Arpe, Jochim Heinrich Christian	* 1852	sof Heinrich Christian ∞ Christina Margaretha née Arpe. He emigrated to Jutland with his parents in or about 1855.	DEN
Arpe, Johanna Louise Margaretha		Wife of Hinst, Marx Georg Nicolaus. See there.	DEN
Arpe, Barbara Sophia		dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Barbara née Schulz. She emigrated before 1859. A brother in America : Jochim Detlef.	USA
Arpe, Christian		sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Jacobsen.	USA

Arpe, Christian Friedrich	* 1853	sof Joachim Christian ∞ Abel née Bracker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. A relative in New York : Friedrich Suckau, a baker. He emigrated to Missouri, however (Bonville ? Borneville ?).	USA
Arpe, Christina Margaretha		Wife of Arpe, Heinrich Christian. See there. Arpe seems to be also her birth name.	DEN
Arpe, Detlef Heinrich	* 1829	sof Otto Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Christina née Poehlmann.	USA
Arpe, Heinrich Christian	* 1851 27 Mar	sof Hans Heinrich ∞ Christina Margar. Louise née Arpe. Cabinet-maker by trade. Permission for emigration granted in 1871, to join his relatives in America. An uncle : Arpe, Marx Hinrich, and a half-brother : Poehlmann, Julius, aka Arpe, Julius. A sister : Louise Margaretha.	USA
Arpe, Heinrich Christian		He emigrated to Jutland with his family in or about 1855. ∞ Arpe, Christina Margaretha. A son : Jochim Christian. Another : Jochim Heinrich Christian : 1852.	DEN
Arpe, Ida Caroline ∞ Paustian	* 1823	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Nohns. ∞ Paustian, Friedrich * 1824. See there.	USA
Arpe, Jochim Christian	* 1857	sof Christian Hinrich Nicolaus ∞ Sophia Magdalena Dorothea née Kaehler. A sister in America : Margaretha Magdalena Sophia. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Arpe, Jochim Christian	* 1851	sof Heinrich Christian ∞ Christina Margaretha née Arpe. He emigrated to Jutland with his parents in or about 1855.	DEN
Arpe, Jochim Detlef		sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Barbara née Schulz. He emigrated before 1859. A sister in America : Barbara Sophia.	USA
Arpe, Juergen Friedrich	* 1846	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Schluenss or Nissen.	USA
Arpe, Julius		See Poehlmann, Julius.	USA
Arpe, Louise Margaretha	* 1860	dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Christina Margar. Louise née Arpe. A brother in America : Heinrich Christian.	USA
Arpe, Magdalena Sophia ∞ Duncker	* 1843	dof Christian Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Schluenss or Nissen. ∞ Duncker, Hans. See there.	USA
Arpe, Marx Hinrich		Husband of Paustian, Dorothea Margaretha Friederike. See there. They lived in Davenport, Iowa, in 1881.	USA
Arpe, Otto Christian Detlef	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Boatman.	USA
Arpe, Peter	* 1842	sof Jochim. He emigrated before 1867.	USA
Arpe, Theodor Carl	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Sailor.	USA
Arps, Christian Johann Thomas	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arps, aka Techau, Johann Christian Theodor	* 1860	Son of Wilhelmina Catharina Friederica Techau and Johann Arps. Seaman. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration.	USA
Arps, August		sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Esther née Stuhr. A brother in America : Heinrich (Jochim Heinrich).	USA
Arps, August Heinrich	* 1860	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Arps, August Hinrich	* 1860	sof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Wiebke Christina née Rahder. See there.	AUS
Arps, August Reimer	* 1882	sof Johannes ∞ Wiebke Margaretha Catharina née Cyriaks. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arps, Carl Friedrich (Carl Friedrich Heinrich)	* 1848	sof Carl Christian Heinrich ∞ Caroline Sophia Christina née Fay.	USA

Arps, Christian	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Arps, Christian	* 1857	sof Carl Christian Heinrich ∞ Caroline Sophia Christina née Fay.	USA
Arps, Claus Hinrich	* 1858	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Arps, Detlef Friedrich	~ 1823	sof Hans, a shoemaker, ∞ Elsabe née Witt. Bricklayer. ∞ Rahder, Wiebke Christina. She died here in Germany, not even 40 years old. Children who emigrated : Hans Friedrich, Jacob Hansen, August Hinrich, and Detlef Hinrich.	AUS
Arps, Detlef Hinrich	* 1862	sof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Wiebke Christina née Rahder. See there. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	AUS
Arps, Franz Emil Ferdinand Jacob	* 1861	sof Franz (Franz Heinrich Emil), a merchant. He lived in Denmark in 1875 and intended to stay.	DEN
Arps, Fritz		Husband of Raupeter, Helene. See there.	USA
Arps, Hans	* 1846	sof Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Kroeger. Married. A sister in the USA : Wiebke. A stepsister : Anna Rohwedder.	USA
Arps, Hans Friedrich	* 1855	sof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Wiebke Christina née Rahder. See there.	AUS
Arps, Hans Hermann	* 1850	Accused (in 1876) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted for desertion in 1878. Reserve soldier.	USA
Arps, Heinrich (Jochim Heinrich)		sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Esther née Stuhr. A brother in America : August.	USA
Arps, Jacob Hansen	* 1857	sof Detlef Friedrich ∞ Wiebke Christina née Rahder. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	AUS
Arps, Matthias Johann	* 1847	sof Matthias Peter ∞ Lena née Mohrdiek. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. ∞ Dahl, Magdalena Christina. Their son : Peter Matthias.	USA
Arps, Peter Matthias	* 1871	sof Matthias Johann ∞ Magdalena Christina née Dahl. See there.	USA
Arps, Reimer Georg	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	???
Arps, Reimer Johann	* 1866	sof NN Arps ∞ Maria Magdalena née Gosau. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. His father was dead then. Relatives lived in America.	USA
Arps, Rudolph Heinrich	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Arps, Wiebke ∞ Schoening	* 1844	dof Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Kroeger. ∞ Schoening, NN. A brother in the USA : Hans. A stepsister : Anna Rohwedder ∞ Martens.	USA
Arriens, Theodor Ferdinand	* 1848	sof Cornils ∞ Christina née H .. ? .. mann (Hoffmann ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman. He was said to live in Nebraska.	USA
Arriens, August Hinrich	* 1843	sof Cornils ∞ Christina née H .. ? .. mann (Hoffmann ?).	USA
Arriens, Jacob Rudolph	* 1846	sof Cornils ∞ Christina née H .. ? .. mann (Hoffmann ?).	USA
Arriens, Martin Cornelius	* 1840	He emigrated to America in 1864, allegedly, and was not heard of again back home.	???
Arriens, Otto	* 1850	sof Cornils ∞ Christina née H .. ? .. mann (Hoffmann ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Merchant. He lived in Omaha in the 1870 'ies, allegedly.	USA
Arriens, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1840	sof Cornils ∞ Christina née H .. ? .. mann (Hoffmann ?). Possibly in Australia.	???

Arrild, Detlef Hans Christian	* 1825	sof Soeren Hansen-Arrild ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Allerelli.	USA
Arrild, Lorenz Christian		sof Soeren Hansen-Arrild ∞ Sophia Margaretha née Allerelli. ∞ Guelstorp, Catharina Maria.	USA
Arrild, Simon Meinhard	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arvasten, Christian	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Arvatsson, Hans Christian	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Arvedsen, aka Alberts, Heinrich Detlef	* 1846	He was tried (in 1868) and found guilty of desertion. Probably in absence.	???
Arvedsen, Carl		sof Juergen Hinrich Christopher ∞ Johanna Carolina née Fluegge.	USA
Arvedsen, Christian Peter	* 1874	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Arwer, Hans Jochim	~ 1827	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Arzhenius, Julie (Johanna Caroline Julie)		She emigrated to Stockholm in 1886. Single then.	SWE
Asbahr		See also Osbahr and Ahsbahs.	
Asbahr (Osbahr), Catharina Maria Elisabeth ∞ Winkler	* 1848 7 Aug.	dof Marx Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth Dorothea née Thumann. She died young. ∞ Winkler, Friedrich. Three children : Willy, Fritz, Minna.	USA
Asbahr, Adolph	* 1855 13 Apr.	sof Johann Christian, farmer and innkeeper, ∞ Margaretha née Pieper. He had a brother in California : Hans Julius. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Ship : Hammonia.	USA
Asbahr, Hans	* 1842	sof Hans, a farmer, ∞ Anna née Rohwer.	???
Asbahr, Hans	* 1835	He did not show for military service in 1859 and thereafter	???
Asbahr, Hans Julius	* 1850 11 Dec	sof Johann Christian, farmer and pubkeeper, ∞ Margaretha née Pieper. He had relatives in California. Blind right eye. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Asbahr, Johann	* 1860	He emigrated to America in 1880, without the required permit.	USA
Asbahr, Juergen	~ 1826	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. See also Asbahr, Peter.	USA
Asbahr, Mina (Mine Catharina) ∞ Schnoor	* 1867 9 Nov.	dof Christoph Hinrich ∞ Magdalena Louise Henriette née Baumann. ∞ Schnoor, Wilhelm.	USA
Asbahr, Peter	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. See also Asbahr, Juergen. sof Friedrich August Carl ∞ Wiebke née Lindemann. If I have the right person.	USA
Asbahs (Asbahr), Juergen	* 1807 21 Oct	sof Hans ∞ Anna née Lafrenz. 3. ∞ Kuehl, Trina (Catharina). He emigrated early 1860'ies. There were two previous marriages, and children of them.	USA
Asbahs, Magdalena		dof Martin ∞ Charlotte Elsabea née Roennau.	USA
Asbahs, Maria		dof Martin ∞ Charlotte Elsabea née Roennau.	USA
Aschaff, Johann Peter	* 1861	Tailor. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Aschauer, Wilhelm Hermann Carl	* 1877	sof Christian Anton Carl ∞ Johanna Catharina Dorothea née Angel. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	USA
Aschenbrenner, Emil Paul Max	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Flensburg.	???
Ascher, aka Rath, Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig Carl	* 1869	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Gardener. Last known residence : Altona.	USA

Ascher, Moses (aka Ascher, Moritz)	* 1847	sof Levin, a butcher, ∞ Rechel née Selcke. Butcher, like his father. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869. He emigrated, anyway.	USA
Aschinger, Claus Hinrich	~ 1849	sof Johann Georg ∞ Maria Wilhelmine Magdalena née Lohmeier.	USA
Aschinger, Georg		sof Johann Georg ∞ Maria Wilhelmine Magdalena née Lohmeier. Born in the 1850 'ies.	USA
Aschinger, Peter Christian	~ 1847	sof Johann Georg ∞ Maria Wilhelmine Magdalena née Lohmeier.	USA
Asemissen, Hermann Louis	* 1849	sof Hermann Ludwig, a farmer, ∞ Wilhelmine Friederike Louise née Moers. Merchant. Accused of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. He had been given leave until Febr. 1872 but did not report back. He was in Iowa then. He seems to have returned to Germany for a visit with a wife and three children in 1893.	USA
Ashauer and Assauer		See also Aschauer.	
Asmus, Sophia Magdalena Johanna	* 1852 11 Dec	dof Detlef Hinrich, a forester, ∞ Sophia Dorothea Jacobine (or Sophia Christina) née Koch. She lived in Leith, Scotland, in 1880.	GBR
Asmus, Julius Carl Diedrich	* 1866 20 Sep.	sof Detlef Hinrich, a forester, ∞ Sophia Christina née Koch. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Asmus, Detlef Wilhelm Christoph	* 1820 24 Oct.	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Rath. The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ". An illegal emigration may well be considered probable. He was said to be in Sweden.	SWE
Asmus, Johann Carl Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Asmus, Daniel Wilhelm Cuno	* 1845	sof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha Hedwig née Bliesmer. In Marne, Iowa.	USA
Asmus, Dorothea Margaretha ∞ Behrens	* 1849	dof Jacob Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha Hedwig née Bliesmer. In Marne, Iowa.	USA
Asmus, Christian Friedrich Heinrich	* 1855	Missing in Africa since 1892. He lived in Port Alfred and / or Ladybrand, Oranje.	AFR
Asmus, Carl Friedrich Martin	* 1841	sof Detlef Peter August ∞ Catharina Sophia Elisabeth née Brandt. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Asmus, Johann Hinrich Theodor	~ 1823	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Asmus, Heinrich Friedrich Ernst	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Asmus, Hinrich Johann Friedrich	* 1817	sof Paul Hinrich ∞ Anna Elsabe Margaretha Catharina née Krumlinde. It is either hhe himself who emigrated or his children. ∞ Asmus, Magdalena Catharina * 1819.	USA
Asmus, Magdalena Catharina ∞ Asmus	* 1819	dof Claus ∞ Magdalena Christina née Rathje. ∞ Asmus, Hinrich Johann Friedrich * 1817. See there.	USA
Asmus, Catharina Margaretha	* 1815	Daughter of Anna Margaretha Frank and Carsten Asmus. She got married in or around 1856. She had more than one child before she emigrated.	USA
Asmus, Abel	* 1844	dof Johann ∞ Caecilia née Mohr. ∞ Paulsen, Fritz. A brother in America : Hans * 1846.	USA

Asmus, Abel		Wife of Johann Hinrich Kuehl * 1833. See there. They lived in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Asmus, Abel		dof Hans ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Mohr. In Iowa. Siblings in Iowa : Hinrich and Anna Caecilia.	USA
Asmus, aka Dreyer, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm (aka Dreves)	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmus, aka Reimers, Heinrich Nicolaus Christian	* 1867 21 Aug	Son of Elsabe Maria Asmus and Peter Hinrich Wilhelm Reimers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Asmus, Andreas Wilm	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Asmus, Anna Caecilia		dof Hans ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Mohr. In Iowa. Siblings in Iowa : Hinrich and Abel.	USA
Asmus, Anna Margaretha	* 1856	dof Claus ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Pries. Sisters in America : Dorothea Catharina and Elsabe Maria.	USA
Asmus, Anna Margaretha ∞ Kruse	* 1812	dof Steffen Diedrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Stuehmer. In Australia. ∞ Kruse, Hans, a shoemaker. He died young. Two children.	AUS
Asmus, August Diedrich	* 1862 9 Oct.	sof Claus (Johann Claus Diedrich) ∞ Anna Catharina née Schuemann. See there. Apprentice-shoemaker. He grew up with his uncle, as his parents had emigrated to Australia without him. Permission for emigration was denied in 1878. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration was assumed.	AUS
Asmus, August Johannes	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Asmus, Carl Friedrich Jens	* 1859	sof Marx Friedrich Conrad ∞ Caroline Christiane née Foelster. Baker, like his father. He emigrated to New York (outskirts) allegedly in 1879, without a permit.	USA
Asmus, Catharina	* 1866	Daughter of Gesche Asmus and an unnamed father.	BRA
Asmus, Catharina		Wife of Johann Andreas Schroeder * 1842.	USA
Asmus, Catharina	* 1847	dof Paul ∞ Magdalena née Wiese.	USA
Asmus, Christian	~ 1855	Carpenter. He emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Asmus, Christian Hermann	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmus, Claus (Johann Claus Diedrich)	* 1840	sof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Elsabe née Hasch or Hass. He emigrated to Queensland in 1866 with his wife Anna and their son Hinrich * 1865. ∞ Schuemann, Anna Catharina. Another son : August Diedrich. See there. He was left behind and grew up with relatives.	AUS
Asmus, Claus	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmus, Claus Christian	* 1863	sof Hans Peters Asmus ∞ Elisabeth née Moeller. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Asmus, Claus Hansen	* 1852	Wheelman, helmsman. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Maybe a son of Johann Peter.	USA
Asmus, Conrad C. Wilhelm	* 1879 ???	Permission for emigration was granted in 1886.	???
Asmus, Daniel		sof Jacob Hinrich Leopold ∞ Catharina Margaretha Hedwig née Bliesmer.	USA
Asmus, Detlef Andres	* 1853 29 Nov	sof Detlef Andres ∞ Frauke Christine née Wolf. Stepson of Andresen, Peter Flohrs. See there.	USA

Asmus, Dorothea ∞ Behrend		dof Jacob Hinrich Leopold ∞ Catharina Margaretha Hedwig née Bliesmer.	USA
Asmus, Dorothea Catharina	* 1842	dof Claus ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Pries. Sisters in America : Anna Margaretha and Elsabe Maria.	USA
Asmus, Elsabe	* 1841	dof Michael ∞ Abel née Peters.	USA
Asmus, Elsabe Maria ∞ Kahl	* 1845	dof Claus ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Pries. ∞ Kahl, Fritz. Sisters in America: Anna Margaretha, Dorothea Catharina.	USA
Asmus, Frauke Catharina	* 1859	dof Hans * 1832 ∞ Maria Christina née Schnoor. See there.	USA
Asmus, Friedrich August	* 1813	Son of Christiane Than (?) and Claus Hinrich Asmus. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Asmus, Gustav Claudius	* 1858	Permission for emigration was denied in 1879. Accused (a bit later) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter.	USA
Asmus, Hans (Hans Hinrich)	* 1832 7 Dec.	sof Hinrich ∞ Frauke Catharina née Peters. Worker. He applied for permission for emigration in 1871. ∞ Schnoor, Maria Christina. Their children : Rosa Maria, Frauke Catharina, Maria Catharina, Johanna Henriette, and Hinrich. Destination : Davenport. Or Buffalo, outside Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Asmus, Hans	* 1866	sof Hinrich * 1839 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Heutmann. See there.	USA
Asmus, Hans	* 1846	sof Johann ∞ Caecilia née Mohr. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman or bargee. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, allegedly. A sister in America : Abel.	USA
Asmus, Hans Johann	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Asmus, Heinrich Claus	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Asmus, Heinrich Julius	* 1849 26 Feb.	sof Detlef Hinrich, a forester, ∞ Sophia Dorothea Jacobine (or Sophia Christina) née Koch. He emigrated to Australia. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	AUS
Asmus, Hinrich	* 1840 22 Jan.	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née von Bergen. Cabinet-maker by trade. A brother in Indiana : Johann. Applied for permission for emigration in 1868, and went.	USA
Asmus, Hinrich	* 1870 22 Sep.	sof Hans * 1832 ∞ Maria Christina née Schnoor. See there.	USA
Asmus, Hinrich	* 1839	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Family : ∞ Heutmann, Antje (Anna). Their children : Hans and Maria Catharina. He was a boatman by trade this side.	USA
Asmus, Hinrich	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1866.	AUS
Asmus, Hinrich	* 1865	sof Claus ∞ Anna née Schuemann. See there.	AUS
Asmus, Hinrich		sof Hans ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Mohr. In Iowa. Siblings in Iowa : Abel and Anna Caecilia.	USA
Asmus, Hinrich Christian	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Asmus, Johann (Johann Ludwig)	* 1841 29 Aug	sof Detlef Andres ∞ Frauke Christine née Wolf. Stepson of Andresen, Peter Flohrs. See there. He emigrated in the summer of 1869.	USA
Asmus, Johann	* 1842 19 Dec	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née von Bergen. Lived in Valparaiso, IN. A brother in the USA : Hinrich.	USA
Asmus, Johann	* 1821 9 Jan.	sof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Bothmann or Tiedemann. He emigrated before 1858. In California by 1865.	USA

Asmus, Johann	* 1849	sof Johann ∞ Caecilia née Mohr. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	USA
Asmus, Johann Hinrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Boatman.	???
Asmus, Johann Juergen	* 1859	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Asmus, Johann Wilhelm	* 1870 27 Sep.	sof Hinrich ∞ Antje (Anna) née Heidmann (Heutmänn ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Asmus, Johanna Henriette	* 1867 21 Aug	dof Hans * 1832 ∞ Maria Christina née Schnoor. See there.	USA
Asmus, Johanna Maria	* 1865	dof Conrad Friedrich, a baker, ∞ Caroline née Foelster.	USA
Asmus, Juergen Hinrich	* 1837	sof Johann Andreas ∞ Margaretha Maria née Haase. He did not show for military service in 1861 and thereafter.	???
Asmus, Maria ∞ Mohr	* 1832	dof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Lentfer. ∞ Mohr, Jochim * 1827. See there.	AUS
Asmus, Maria Catharina	* 1862 13 Sep.	dof Hans * 1832 ∞ Maria Christina née Schnoor. See there.	USA
Asmus, Maria Catharina	* 1868	dof Hinrich * 1839 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Heutmänn. See there.	USA
Asmus, Otto (Conrad Hans Otto)	* 1873	sof Conrad Friedrich, a baker, ∞ Caroline née Foelster.	USA
Asmus, Paul	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service. He was tried (while absent) in 1896 and found guilty of desertion.	USA
Asmus, Rosa Maria	* 1865 13 Aug	dof Hans * 1832 ∞ Maria Christina née Schnoor. See there.	USA
Asmus, Wilhelm	* 1869	sof Conrad Friedrich, a baker, ∞ Caroline née Foelster.	USA
Asmus, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1857	sof Christian Nickels A. ∞ Maria née Willrath. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. Shoemaker.	USA
Asmus, Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1858	Farrier. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent.	USA
Asmuss, Carl Friedrich Bernhard	* 1883	sof Carl Friedrich Bernhard ∞ Caroline Wilhelmine née Loerke. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Asmussen, Heinrich Nicolai	* 1861	Sailor. Accused (in 1886) of desertion. Illegal emigration suspected.	???
Asmussen, Dorothea Friederica Mathide	~ 1827	Wife of Westphal, August (Caspar Heinrich August). See there. Emigration in 1863.	AUS
Asmussen, Asmus Bernhard	* 1846 20 Feb.	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Frahm. Permission for emigration granted in 1874, with his family: ∞ Schultz, Anna Christina. Their son: August Hieronymus. Cooper by profession. Destination : Sweden.	SWE
Asmussen, August Hieronymus	* 1873 7 July	sof Asmus Bernhard ∞ Anna Christina née Schultz. See there.	SWE
Asmussen, Nicolaus Ludwig		sof Peter ∞ Metta Margaretha née Husfeldt. California.	USA
Asmussen, Joergen Gabriel	* 1860	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Asmussen, Franz Asmus Friedrich	* 1849	sof Juergen ∞ Silke (Caecilia) Catharina née Moeller.	USA
Asmussen, Johann Carl Heinrich	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA

Asmussen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1845 21 Oct.	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. He emigrated in 1870 as it seems, without waiting for his permit. A brother had emigrated in 1858 to dig gold in California, then moved to New York around 1868 to establish a business there.	USA
Asmussen, Johann Heinrich	* 1854	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Asmussen, Oscar Johannes Samuel	* 1863	sof Henning ∞ Louise née Hansen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He had applied for a permit in 1880. It was denied. He left without it. Later that year, he was in the employ of the Risdon Iron and Locomotive Works in San Francisco. A maternal uncle, Carl Emil Hansen, adopted him.	USA
Asmussen, Johann Nicolaus	* 1839	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier. Stonemason.	???
Asmussen, Andreas Christian	* 1866	sof Friedrich Christian ∞ Maria Christina née Thordsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. He emigrated to Oxford, Iowa.	USA
Asmussen, August Heinrich Christian	* 1866	Saddler. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Asmussen, Eduard Claus Johannes	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Asmussen, Juergen Christian	* 1866 7 Jan.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	???
Asmussen, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1864	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Johannes Christian	* 1866 31 Dec	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Carl Friedrich Henning	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Johann Christian	* 1866 21 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Asmussen, Christian Nicolai	* 1859	sof Nis Johann ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hansen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Asmussen, Julius Diedrich Carl	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Asmussen, Heinrich Julius Christian	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Asmussen, Marcus Friedrich	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Asmussen, Friederica Anna Sophia ∞ Hansen	* 1834	dof Peter Friedrich Joachim ∞ Maria née Andresen. ∞ Hansen, NN. They lived in Iowa (1861).	USA
Asmussen, Johannes Heinrich Theodor	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	USA
Asmussen, Magdalena Maria ∞ Rath	* 1830	dof Johann ∞ Magdalena née Diedrichsen. ∞ Rath, Wilhelm. This couple emigrated to Sweden.	SWE
Asmussen, Johanna Sophia Wilhelmine	* 1842	dof Peter Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Frahm. In Denmark.	DEN
Asmussen,	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

August Julius Johannes		the country without the required permit.	
Asmussen, Johann Asmus Christian	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He lived in Chicago in 1887.	USA
Asmussen, Christiane Wilhelmine Brigitte	* 1865	dof Hermann ∞ Anna Christiane Elise née Olsen. S. there.	DEN
Asmussen, Maria Margaretha Dorothea	* 1863	dof Hermann ∞ Anna Christiane Elise née Olsen. S. there.	DEN
Asmussen, Diedrich Juergen	* 1859	sof Berend Diedrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. A brother lived there.	USA
Asmussen, Andreas Christian	* 1845	Son of Catharina Margaretha Hansen and Nis Johann Asmussen. Of premarital birth. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Reserve soldier. (House-) painter.	???
Asmussen, Lorenz Hans Peter	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Asmussen, Peter Heinrich Nicolai	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Asmussen, Hans Peter Christian	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1854 27 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Asmussen, Johann Christian	* 1847	sof Johann Christian ∞ Caecilia Marie née Andersen.	USA
Asmussen, Andreas Joergen	~ 1837	sof Asmus Peter ∞ Christiane Sophie née Christensen. In Severinsminde.	DEN
Asmussen, Hans Heinrich Christian Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Asmussen, Johann Friedrich		He lived in Detroit in 1884.	USA
Asmussen, Andreas Juergen	* 1856	sof Jes Christian. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Asmussen, Christian Gustav Claus	* 1856	sof Christian Ludwig Joachim ∞ Christina Dorothea née Schweimann.	USA
Asmussen, Christina Catharina Dorothea	* 1859	dof Christian Ludwig Joachim ∞ Christina Dorothea née Schweimann.	USA
Asmussen, Leopold Jacob Traugott	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Asmussen, aka Jessen, Christian Peter Wilhelm	* 1865 18 Sep.	Son of Caroline Maria Asmussen and Peter Jessen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, aka Kasch, Otto Johannes Heinrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Asmussen, aka Koehn, Johannes Friedrich	* 1868	Son of Marine Caroline Asmussen and Friedrich Koehn. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, aka Kortz, Johann	* 1855 17 Jan.	Son of Johanna Friederica Caroline Asmussen and Johann Kortz. Marriage in Kiel 1877. His wife died the same year. He is thought to have emigrated to America about 1878. (∞ Heimann, Henriette Louise).	USA
Asmussen, aka Lindegaard, Christian	* 1861	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Asmussen, aka Rasmussen,	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Christian Hansen		the country without the required permit. Smith.	
Asmussen, aka Zuern, Erich	* 1867	Son of Sophia Margaretha Zuern and Erich Asmussen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Andreas H. (Andreas Hansen A.)	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Anna	~ 1815	dof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Nissen. ∞ Buback, Wilhelm, a chimney-sweep. In Australia.	AUS
Asmussen, Anna ∞ Buchbach	* 1815	dof Peter ∞ Anna née Nissen. ∞ Buchbach, Wilhelm Gottlieb Martin. See there.	AUS
Asmussen, Anna Caroline	* 1836	dof Conrad Christian ∞ Amalia née Witt. Seamstress in Christiania (Oslo), Norway, in 1860.	NOR
Asmussen, Anna Elisabeth (aka Hansen, Anna Elisab.)	* 1868	Daughter of allegedly Nicolai Peter Asmussen and Paulina Johannsen * 1847. See Johannsen, Paulina.	USA
Asmussen, Asmus	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Asmussen, Asmus	* 1852 Aug.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Asmussen, Asmus	* 1829	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Marie née Juergensen. Absent and missing in America since 1850 or before (?). Allegedly in California. Siblings there : Johann, Hans, and Christina Lucia. See also Asmussen, Johann * 1822.	USA
Asmussen, Asmus	* 1829	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Farmer.	USA
Asmussen, Asmus (Asmus Christian)	* 1872	sof Heinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888. Intended destination : New York.	USA
Asmussen, Asmus Nicolai	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Asmus Peter	* 1863 25 July	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Broder August	* 1849	sof Nis Johann ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Hansen. Tailor. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	AUS
Asmussen, Carl Wilhelm (Charles)	* 1830 31 Oct.	sof Prof. Dr. Jacob Asmussen ∞ Johanna Henriette Charlotte née Rowohl. Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He lived in northern Iowa, was a businessman there. Notary (1868) in the USA.	USA
Asmussen, Catharina	~ 1844	dof Peter ~ 1819 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Asmussen, Christen	* 1870 4 Jan.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Christian	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Asmussen, Christian	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. He deserted from active duty.	???
Asmussen, Christian		Seaman. He emigrated in 1854.	USA
Asmussen, Christian	~ 1854	sof Hans Jacob ∞ Maria Margaretha née Johannsen. A brother in America : Hans Peter.	USA
Asmussen, Christian	* 1854	sof Hans Jacob. His father's step-brother, A. Eskelsen, lived in Elk River near Elmont (?). Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Asmussen, Christian Bartho	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Christina Lucia		dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Juergensen. Allegedly in California. Siblings there : Johann, Hans, and Asmus.	USA
Asmussen, Claus	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Asmussen, Claus Friedrich	* 1827 18 July	sof Prof. Dr. Jacob Asmussen ∞ Johanna Henriette Charlotte née Rowohl. Merchant in South America.	SAM
Asmussen, Claus Hansen	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian	???

	9 Dec.	army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	
Asmussen, Claus Juergen	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Seaman.	???
Asmussen, Conrad	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Asmussen, Dau Ludwig (Due Ludwig)	* 1850	sof Due Asmussen ∞ Caroline Louise née Boysen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Asmussen, Detlef Friedrich	* 1853	Son of Maria Sophia Asmussen and Claus Friedrich Juergensen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Erich	* 1886	sof Lorenz Johann ∞ Caroline Maria Christina née Ohlsen. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Asmussen, Erich Hinrich	* 1859	sof Berend Diedrich. Relatives lived in the USA. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Asmussen, Franz Friedrich	* 1849	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Reserve soldier. Destination : Chicago. He may have become a teacher there.	USA
Asmussen, Franz Johannes	* 1839	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Asmussen, Friedrich	* 1852	sof Peter Henning. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Asmussen, Friedrich D. (Friedrich Dahlgreen A.) (aka Fritz)	~ 1841	sof Asmus Peter ∞ Christiane Sophie née Christensen.	USA
Asmussen, Fritz Hinrich	* 1854 11 Mar	sof Asmus, a farmer, ∞ Sophia Dorothea née Kock. Carpenter by profession. Planning to leave with a Bevenssee-family (Heinrich * 1823 and Dora B., and 7 – 8 children). Dora his aunt, maybe. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. He went.	USA
Asmussen, Hans	* 1861 4 Feb.	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Asmussen, Hans		sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Juergensen. Allegedly in California. Siblings there : Johann, Asmus, and Christina Lucia.	USA
Asmussen, Hans	* 1873 18 Sep.	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Asmussen, Hans Christian	* 1836 20 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Asmussen, Hans Christian	* 1860	Danish citizen, but born in Prussia. He was expelled from Prussia / Germany in 1893. Seaman.	DEN
Asmussen, Hans Christian	* 1851	sof Hans Peter, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Asmussen, Hans Jacob	* 1856	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Intended destination : Aarhus, Denmark.	DEN
Asmussen, Hans Matthias	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Hans Peter	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Asmussen, Hans Peter	* 1850	Seaman. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Asmussen, Hans Peter	* 1871 1 July	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Hans Peter	* 1875	Son of Anna Margaretha Catharina Asmussen and Marcus	???

	9 Apr.	Petersen, her fiancé, who was in Iowa when the child was born. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	
Asmussen, Hans Peter	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Hans Peter	~ 1842	sof Hans Jacob ∞ Maria Margaretha née Johannsen. A brother in America : Christian.	USA
Asmussen, Hedwig	~ 1832	She emigrated in 1860.	USA
Asmussen, Heinrich (Peter Heinrich)	* 1856	sof Juergen, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in early 1873. Two older brothers had already emigrated. Their father, too, had plans of following them.	USA
Asmussen, Heinrich Wilh.	* 1848 22 May	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Asmussen, Henning	* 1836	sof Jens ∞ Margaretha Maria née Nissen. He died in Baltimore in 1883. A brother in America : Jacob Diedrich.	USA
Asmussen, Henrik Nicolai (Heinrich Nicolai)	* 1861	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. Found guilty of desertion in 1886.	USA
Asmussen, Hermann		He moved to Faaborg on Fyn, Denmark, in 1871 with his family. ∞ Olsen, Anna Christiane Elise. Children : Peter Christian, Hermann, Lorenz Johann, Oluf, Wilhelm, Christiane Wilhelmine Brigitte, and Maria Margaretha Dorothea.	DEN
Asmussen, Hermann	* 1856	sof Hermann ∞ Anna Christiane Elise née Olsen. S. there.	DEN
Asmussen, Hinrich	~ 1817	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Port Adelaide and Melbourne. Goldsmith by trade. I find a certain Johann Hinrich Asmussen born 1818 in the place he lived in in 1856.	AUS
Asmussen, Jacob		sof Hans Andersen A. ∞ Ingeborg Christine née Hansen.	USA
Asmussen, Jacob Diedrich	* 1832	sof Jens ∞ Margaretha Maria née Nissen. Absent and missing in America. A brother in Baltimore : Henning.	USA
Asmussen, Jens		sof Lorenz Peter ∞ Marie Christine née Petersen. He emigrated to Copenhagen.	DEN
Asmussen, Jens Christian	* 1861	sof Hans Christian Ludwig ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Erichsen.	USA
Asmussen, Jens Nicolay	* 1851 2 May	sof Carsten ∞ Lena Catharina née Juergensen. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Asmussen, Jep	* 1842 17 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Jeppe	* 1838 12 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Asmussen, Jes	* 1835 15 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Asmussen, Jes		sof Hans Andersen A. ∞ Ingeborg Christine née Hansen.	DEN
Asmussen, Jes Nissen	* 1860	Baker. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Asmussen, Jes Peter	* 1857	sof Jens Peter ∞ Anna Catharina Dorothea née Thomsen. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then. He emigrated to America in 1882, allegedly.	USA
Asmussen, Joergen	* 1854	sof Hans Peter. An older brother lived in America.	USA

		Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	
Asmussen, Joergen Hansen	* 1857	sof Joergen Hansen A. ∞ Andrea Jeannette née Petersen. Permission for emigration to Victoria was granted in 1873.	AUS
Asmussen, Joergen Peter	* 1861	Accused and found guilty (in 1885) of deserting his unit. Emigration assumed.	USA
Asmussen, Johann		sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Juergensen. Allegedly in California. Siblings there : Hans, Asmus, and Christina Lucia.	USA
Asmussen, Johann	~ 1837	Farmer. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Asmussen, Johann	* 1822	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Anna Marie née Juergensen. Absent and missing in America since 1850 or before. See also Asmussen, Asmus * 1829.	USA
Asmussen, Johann	~ 1822	Laborer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Asmussen, Johann	* 1855 18 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Asmussen, Johann	* 1876 9 Nov.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Johann Hinrich	* 1844	Shoemaker. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874.	USA
Asmussen, Johann Jacob	* 1860	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then. Shoemaker.	USA
Asmussen, Juergen	* 1870 11 June	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Juergen Nicolai	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Asmussen, Julius (Juergen Julius Detlef)	* 1845	Plumber. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Asmussen, Lorenz Johann	* 1858	sof Hermann ∞ Anna Christiane Elise née Olsen. S. there.	DEN
Asmussen, Lorenz Peter	* 1864	Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	???
Asmussen, Lorenz Peter	* 1850	sof Lorenz Petersen A. ∞ Cathrine Sophie née NN. ∞ Ernst, Paulina, from Stettin.	USA
Asmussen, Ludwig Peter	~ 1843	sof Ludwig Matthias ∞ Anne Marie née Myntmeier. He emigrated to Adelaide.	AUS
Asmussen, Matthias	* 1863	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Asmussen, Matthias	* 1873 11 Aug	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Matthias	* 1834 11 June	He fled to Denmark in 1870, avoiding recruitment into the war of 1870 / 71. Born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig).	DEN
Asmussen, Matthias Iv. (Matthias Iversen A.)	* 1873	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Asmussen, Matthias Peter	~ 1827	Merchant or grocer. He emigrated in 1857. But he seems to have traveled the same passage again in Dec. 1858.	USA
Asmussen, Nicolai	* 1845 13 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Nicolaus Ernst	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Niels Peter	* 1859 8 July	Accused (in 1883 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion.	???
Asmussen, Nis	* 1856 29 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Asmussen, Oluf	* 1861	sof Hermann ∞ Anna Christiane Elise née Olsen. S. there.	DEN
Asmussen, Peter	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried for and found guilty of desertion that year, while absent.	???
Asmussen, Peter		Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA

		He was still wanted in 1892. Reserve soldier.	
Asmussen, Peter	~ 1819	He emigrated in May 1873, with his wife Marie, who was a few years older than himself, and their daughter Catharina, 28 years old. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Asmussen, Peter	* 1877 25 May	Accused of not showing for military service. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him. With or without him.	???
Asmussen, Peter	* 1847 17 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. The permit for emigration was denied in 1869. He was married then and had one or two children. Day laborer.	???
Asmussen, Peter	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Asmussen, Peter	* 1853 29 July	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Asmussen, Peter Alexander	* 1872	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Asmussen, Peter August	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Asmussen, Peter Christian	* 1854	sof Hermann ∞ Anna Christiane Elise née Olsen. S. there.	DEN
Asmussen, Peter Friedrich	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Asmussen, Peter Heinrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Asmussen, Peter Hinrich	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Asmussen, Peter Jacob	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Asmussen, Wilhelm	* 1862	sof Hermann ∞ Anna Christiane Elise née Olsen. S. there.	DEN
Aspe, von, Johannes Adolf Wilhelm	* 1851	sof Johann Peter Nicolaus Friedrich, a farrier, ∞ Dorothea Maria née Moeller. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Seaman.	USA
Aspe, von, Johannes		sof Johann Peter Friedrich Nicolaus ∞ Dorothea Maria née Moeller.	USA
Aspen, von, Peter Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1845	Delinquent. More or less deported, around 1865. Tailor by trade.	USA
Aspen, von, Johann Jacob	~ 1831	sof Claus Martin Jasper ∞ Maria Catharina née Albers. Mechanic. He worked for the railways, lived in California.	USA
Aspern, tho, Friedrich	~ 1831	sof councilor and merchant F. tho Aspern. Permission for emigration was denied in 1854.	USA
Aspern, to, Hermann	~ 1823	The military authorities could not find him in 1850 and through 1852. He was in America then.	???
Aspern, von, Heinrich Martin	* 1862	sof Hinrich Timm v. A. ∞ Anna née Hein. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 1884. Emigration assumed. He went to follow the sea when he was seventeen.	???
Aspern, von, Heinrich August	* 1846	Son of Magdalena Springer née Peters and August von Aspern. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. ∞ Twisselmann, Catharina * 1849.	USA
Aspern, von, Catharina Margaretha Sophia Dorothea		Wife of Hansen, Carl Eduard Friedrich. See there.	USA
Aspern, von, Johannes Michel	* 1855	sof Hinrich Timm v. A. ∞ Anna née Hein. Seaman. He wrote a letter from London in 1873.	???
Aspern, von, Caroline Margaretha Dorothea	* 1818	dof Johann Heinrich ∞ Christina née Siepen. Her name is also found in records as Catharina Marg. Dor. ∞ Kruse, Peter ~ 1821. See there.	USA

∞ Kruse			
Aspern, von, Johannes Georg	* 1850	sof Claus ∞ Sike Dorothea née Andresen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Aspern, von, Johann August Christian or Johann August Christoph	* 1831	Son of Margaretha Charlotte Waldbaum (Wallbohm) née Schoenemann and Claus von Aspern. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Aspern, von, Eggert Johann Hinrich	* 1821	sof Johann ∞ Antje (Anna) née Laakmann. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter. Away since 1845.	???
Aspern, von, Catharina		dof Hans ∞ Anna née NN. A sister in America : Wilhelmine (or Amalie).	USA
Aspern, von, Johann		sof Johann ∞ Anna née NN. He died probably in N. York.	USA
Aspern, von, Johann Jacob	~ 1826	sof Hinrich August, a knife-grinder. He intended to emigrate to South America in 1852.	SAM
Aspern, von, Johannes	* 1884	sof Johannes, a carpenter, ∞ Margaretha née Jess. 20 th century emigrant.	USA
Aspern, von, Max (Marx ?)	* 1886	sof Marcus Michael ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Boesch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???
Aspern, von, Wilhelm	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Tailor by trade.	???
Aspern, von, Wilhelmine (or Amalie)		dof Hans ∞ Anna née NN. A sister in America : Catharina.	USA
Assauer, (Ashauer,) Heinrich Johannes Anton	* 1885	sof Christian Anton Carl ∞ Johanna Catharina Dorothea née Angel. Permission for emigration was granted in 1901.	USA
Assenholm, Niels Petersen	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Assens, Maria Catharina		Wife of Conrad Rasmus von Weyhe. See there.	DEN
Assmann, Auguste		Wife of Godelueck, Georg. See there.	RUS
Ast, August Wilhelm	* 1845	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ast, Christina Dorothea	* 1846 3 Feb.	dof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea née Lueth. ∞ Hoeck, Hinrich * 1847. See there.	USA
Ast, Detlef Friedrich	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Emigration before 1872.	???
Ast, Heinrich	* 1856 20 June	sof Heinrich ∞ Dorothea née Lueth. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Astrup, aka Kindt, Heinrich Hermann	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Astrup, Jens Severin or Hans Severin		sof Knud Petersen A. ∞ Mette Christine née Thomsen. Seaman in America somewhere. Born in the first quarter of the 19 th century.	???
Astrup, Thomas Christian	~ 1838	sof Thomas Christian ∞ Thora née Petersen. ∞ Reimers, Marie. They lived in Sandusky, Ohio. He called himself Petersen, Thomas Christian.	USA
Attermann, Frederik Johann Adolf	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	???
Attermann, Simon August	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Atzen, Wilhelmine Maria Christina	* 1853	dof Broder Martin ∞ Josina Elena née Jessen. See there.	USA
Atzen, Andreas	* 1857	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA

		Reserve soldier. Seaman.	
Atzen, Boy Peter	* 1857	sof Broder Martin ∞ Josina Elena née Jessen. See there. Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873. A brother and a sister lived in Iowa.	USA
Atzen, Broder (Broder Martin)	* 1827	sof Christian ∞ Maria née Brodersen. Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1875. ∞ Jessen, Josina Elena * 1827. Their children : Wilhelmine Maria Christina, Heinrich Christian, Broder Martin, Boy Peter, Josina Bernhardina, Carl Bernhard, and Johannes Wilhelm.	USA
Atzen, Broder Martin	* 1863	sof Broder Martin ∞ Josina Elena née Jessen. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Atzen, Carl Bernhard	* 1867 9 Jan.	sof Broder Martin ∞ Josina Elena née Jessen. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Atzen, Heinrich (Heinrich Christian)	* 1854	sof Broder Martin ∞ Josina Elena née Jessen. See there. Butcher. From the islands. He emigrated in 1870. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Atzen, Johannes Wilhelm	* 1869	sof Broder Martin ∞ Josina Elena née Jessen. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Atzen, Josina Bernhardina	* 1860	dof Broder Martin ∞ Josina Elena née Jessen. See there.	USA
Atzeroth, Peter Friedrich Hinrich	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Butcher.	???
Atzeroth, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1853	sof Carl Friedrich Matthias ∞ Anna Dorothea née Merkert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1870, give or take one year.	???
Atzeroth, Johann Edlef Diedrich	~ 1861	Merchant. He emigrated to Davenport, Iowa, in 1887, allegedly.	USA
Aubeck, Friedrich Georg Johannes	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Aubert		See d'Aubert.	
Auch, Catharina (Wiebke Catharina Maria)	* 1855 9 Sept.	dof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Rohwer. See there.	USA
Auch, Johann Jochim	* 1857 16 June	sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Rohwer. Several siblings in the USA. Accused (in 1890) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Auch, Juergen	* 1817 28 Apr.	sof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Engelke née Roeschmann. ∞ Rohwer, Margaretha, * 1827. He emigrated with three children : Johann, Magdalena, and Catharina.	USA
Auch, Magdalena (Magdalena Maria Catharina)	* 1859 29 July	dof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Rohwer. See there.	USA
Auchter, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1864 12 Dec	sof Carl Christian Heinrich, a saddler, ∞ Christina Juliane Wilhelmine née Dabelstein. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Auchter, Caroline Margaretha Catharina ∞ Hunte	* 1830 27 Apr.	dof Johann Matthias, a butcher, 1. ∞ Dorothea née Griese. She lived in South America. ∞ Hunte, NN.	SAM
Auchter, Peter Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1832 16 July	sof Johann Matthias, a butcher, 1. ∞ Dorothea née Griese. He lived in South America.	SAM
Auchter, Claus Emil Arthur	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???

Auchter, Johann Hinrich (Johann Gerhard Heinrich)	* 1827 30 Sep.	sof Johann Matthias, a butcher, 1.∞ Dorothea née Griese. He lived in South America.	SAM
Auchter, Johannes Heinrich		Butcher. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Aue, Carl		Butcher by trade. Husband of Helene Goettsche.	USA
Auerbach, August Gustav Ferdinand Louis	* 1861	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Accused (in 1885) of and found guilty of deserting his unit. Absent then. Emigration assumed. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Auerbach, Auguste Dorothea	* 1851	dof Georg Friedrich ∞ Agathe Auguste née Uffhausen. She emigrated in 1871 or 1872. Single when emigrating.	USA
Auerbach, Caroline ∞ Schuemann		dof Georg Friedrich ∞ Christiana Dorothea Margaretha née Janssen. ∞ Schuemann, NN, a bandmaster in Copenhagen.	DEN
Auerbach, Georg Friedrich	* 1859 21 Sep.	sof Georg Friedrich ∞ Agathe Auguste née Uffhausen. Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Auerbach, Joseph	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Auerbach, Sally	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Aufenbauer, Bertha	* 1878	dof Johann Heinrich, a weaver, ∞ Johanna née Krohn.	USA
August, Paul	* 1861 13 Sep.	sof Heinrich Martin, a farmer, ∞ Inge Catharina née Jensen Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration, probably in 1883. Blacksmith.	USA
August, Thomas	* 1860 8 Mar.	sof Heinrich Martin, a farmer, ∞ Inge Catharina née Jensen Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Found guilty of desertion, in absence.	???
Augustesen, Bendix	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Augustesen, Jens Nielsen	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Sailor.	USA
Augustin, Hermann (Johann Hermann)	* 1845 21 Mar	sof Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Abel née Ehlers. He emigrated to Minnesota in 1869 and was ready to buy a farm there that same year. He intended to get married in 1870. ∞ Mahn, Auguste. Children : Charles, Freddy, Gustav, and Clark. Probably some more. He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Farmer.	USA
Augustin, Johanna (Johanna Friederike)	* 1854	dof Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Abel née Ehlers. ∞ Winkler, Rudolph. There are indications that this couple emigrated to the USA, as well. Their children were named Frida, William, Elise, and Max.	USA
Augustin, Maria		Wife of Clairmont, Carl Ludwig Theodor. See there.	DEN
Augustiny, Johann Georg August	* 1848	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Helmsman.	USA
Augustiny, Martin Felix Johannes	* 1871	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Johannsen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Augustiny, Johann Rhode Friedrich	* 1867	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Johannsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884.	USA
Augustiny, Wilhelm Julius	* 1870	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cook.	USA
Auhagen, Ludwig Friedrich	* 1858	Seaman. Tried for (in 1882) and found guilty of desertion.	???

Aukener, (Ankener ?), Friedrich Carl Alfred Eugen	* 1857	Sailor. He jumped ship in Colon, Panama, in April 1879. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. He was still wanted for desertion 20 years later.	SAM
Aumann, Wilhelm Gerhard Felix	* 1855	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Machine-technician.	USA
Aurich, Diedrich Christoph Amandus	* 1848	sof Hinrich Friedrich Peter ∞ Magdalena Catharina née Kay. The whole family emigrated in the early 1860 'ies.	???
Aurich, Johannes Christian	* 1851	sof Hinrich Friedrich Peter ∞ Magdalena Catharina née Kay. The whole family emigrated in the early 1860 'ies.	???
Aurich, Heinrich Carsten Jacob	* 1854	sof Hinrich Friedrich Peter ∞ Magdalena Catharina née Kay. The whole family emigrated in the early 1860 'ies.	???
Aurich, Hinrich Friedrich Peter		Glazier. He emigrated with his family in the year 1865, allegedly. Other evidence : his wife, 34 then, emigrated in 1857 with a daughter and four sons : Amalia, Amandus, Johannes, Hinrich, and Gustav. ∞ Kay, Magdalena Catharina.	???
Aurich, Friedrich August		Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Aurich, Johannes (Johannes Carl Diedrich)	* 1854	sof Friedrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Merchant.	USA
Ausbahr, aka Hansen, Friedrich Christian	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Ausborn, Eugenius Andreas	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1861. Single. Destination : Davenport.	USA
Ausborn, August Johann Friedrich	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Ausborn, Heinrich Christian	* 1861	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Rott. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. His father was dead then.	USA
Ausborn, Elise Maria Catharina	* 1867	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Rott. Her father was a shoemaker by trade.	USA
Ausborn, Christian Johann Friedrich	* 1874	sof Christian Johann Detlef. Siblings lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1890.	USA
Ausborn, August	* 1856	sof Hans Friedrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna Catharina née Rott.	USA
Ausborn, August Andreas	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1867, heading for New York.	USA
Ausborn, Catharina (Catharina Dorothea)		dof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Sophia née Bedey. A sister in America : Dorothea.	USA
Ausborn, Claus Hinrich	* 1841	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Abel née Moeckelmann.	USA
Ausborn, Diedrich (Hans Johann Diedrich)	* 1865	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Anna Catharina née Rott. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. A brother lived in America and sent tickets for the rest of the family. Their father, a shoemaker, was dead then.	USA
Ausborn, Dorothea Sophia ∞ Schwien	* 1823	dof Jochim Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Sophia née Bedey. ∞ Schwien, Christian * 1824. See there. A sister in America : Catharina.	USA
Ausborn, Elise		Wife of Petersen, Johannes Christian * 1860.	USA
Ausborn, Johann Friedrich	* 1833	He emigrated to Melbourne in May 1855. He owned brickworks. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	AUS
Ausburg, Anna Dorothea ∞ Klahn	* 1843	dof Claus ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Sievert. ∞ Klahn, Ernst * 1840. See there.	USA
Ausburg, Catharina	~ 1828	She left in the spring of 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA

Auspitz, Magdalena Margaretha		See Schmidt, Magdalena Margaretha.	USA
Aust, Otto Joseph	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Auth, Johann Joseph		Found guilty (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Born in the 1860'ies.	USA
Authorsen, Hans Peter (Anthonsen ?)	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Authorsen, Jacob Andreas	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Autzen, Abraham Christian	* 1870	sof Marcus ∞ Esther Marie née Hansen. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Autzen, Hans Joergen	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Autzen, Iver (Outzen, Iwer)	* 1834	sof Christian ∞ Christine née Lautrup. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. The costs for the voyage to Dona Francisca were paid for by the local community. His emigration resembled a deportation.	BRA
Autzen, Johann Friedrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Autzen, Johann Peter	* 1847	sof Johann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Autzen, Marcus	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Autzen, Matthias	* 1816	A seaman who was reported missing in 1850 or before.	???
Autzen, Peter	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Autzen, Peter Jacobsen	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Avé-Lallement, Antonie Dorothea Friederike ∞ Rohde	* 1849	dof Friedrich Christian Benedikt ∞ Ida Wilhelmine née Blueher. ∞ Rohde, Otto * 1841. See there.	FIN
Averhoff, Simon Johannes Broder	* 1852	sof Thies Carl Nicolaus ∞ Anna Christina née NN. Printer. He emigrated in 1872, allegedly.	SAF
Averhoff, Anna Catharina ∞ von Schonen	* 1821	dof Johann ∞ Hedwig Sophie née Bohn. Wife and widow of Johann von Schonen. A daughter : Sophia Catharina ∞ Thormaehlen.	USA
Averhoff, Hinrich	~ 1806	The military authorities filed him (in 1848) as " escaped ".	???
Averhoff, Jochim Hinrich	* 1838	sof Daniel, a farmer, ∞ Christina Sophie Magdalena née Wulff. He emigrated in the spring of 1866 and settled in Davenport, Iowa. He returned to Schleswig-Holstein in the year 1869 to clear himself of the accusations of being a deserter.	USA
Averhoff, Magdalena		dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Gosau. ∞ Voss, Johann Christian.	USA
Averhoff, Sophia (Aberhof) ∞ Greve		dof Martin, a laborer, ∞ Friederica née Kroeger. ∞ Greve, Paul.	USA
Avildsen, Chresten Joergensen	* 1866	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Avildsen, Anne Marie Chr. (Anne Marie Christensen)	* 1835	dof Christen Juergensen A. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Kock. Wife of Peter Friedrich Otzen * 1834. See there.	USA
Avildsen, Hans Joergensen	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit	???

		for emigration or of not showing for military service.	
Axelsen, Cornelius Peter Christian	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Axelsen, Catharina Elisabeth ∞ Peters	* 1816	dof Niels ∞ Anna née Ode. ∞ Peters, Claus * 1822. See there.	USA
Axelsen, Adolf (Adolf Franz Christian)	* 1847	sof Axel Peter, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha née Jessen. (∞ Schroeder, Wilhelmina ?)	USA
Axelsen, Asmus	* 1857	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Axelsen, Christian	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Axelsen, Cornelius (Cornelius Peter Christian)	* 1833	sof Axel Peter, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha née Jessen.	USA
Axelsen, Doris (Dorothea) (Dorothea Margaretha Christina)	* 1839 2 Oct.	dof Axel Peter ∞ Margaretha née Jessen. She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating. Her widowed mother seems to have followed in 1869. See Axelsen, Margaretha.	USA
Axelsen, Elfred Julius	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Axelsen, Heinrich (Heinrich Lorenz Nicolaus Andreas)	* 1842	sof Axel Peter, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha née Jessen.	USA
Axelsen, Henriette (Catharina Margaretha H.)	* 1837 June	dof Axel Peter, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha née Jessen.	USA
Axelsen, Jens Mortensen	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Axelsen, Margaretha (a widow)	~ 1805	Née Jessen. She seems to have followed her children in 1869, after her husband's death. ∞ Axelsen, Axel Peter, a teacher. Their children were : Cornelius, Henriette, Doris (Dorothea), Heinrich, Adolf.	USA
Axelsen, Marie	~ 1849	She emigrated in 1872. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Axelsen, Martin Peter	~ 1861	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Axelsen, Sven	~ 1846	He emigrated in May 1873. Port of destination : New York	USA
Axen, Jacob Friedrich Claudius	* 1876	sof Jacob B., a baker, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Ruther. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	USA
Axen, Johann August Nicolai	* 1873	sof Jacob Bischof Axen, a baker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889.	USA
Axen, Amalie	* 1848	dof Jonas Joachim, a tailor, ∞ Anna Paulina née Petersen. She intended to emigrate in 1870 to a place called Friisland or Friitland in America, together with her sister Engeline and their brother Peter Adolf.	USA
Axen, Christian Friedrich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Axen, Engeline (Engelena)	* 1846	dof Jonas Joachim, a tailor, ∞ Anna Paulina née Petersen. She intended to emigrate in 1870 to a place called Friisland or Friitland in America, together with her sister Amalie and their brother Peter Adolf.	USA
Axen, Iven	* 1849	sof Titus ∞ Frauke Catharina née Holst. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Joiner and cabinetmaker by profession.	USA
Axen, Lorenz Hans	* 1841	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	???
Axen, Peter	* 1846	sof Christopher ∞ Elisabeth née Lorenzen. He emigrated to New Jersey.	USA

Axen, Peter Adolf (aka Axsen)	* 1851	sof Jonas Joachim ∞ Anna Paulina née Petersen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shipwright. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870. Two sisters meant to emigrate, too : Engeline and Amalie. See there.	???
Axen, Rehder	~ 1838	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Axmann, Adalbert Christoph Friedrich	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Axsen, aka Aggens, Martin Eduard	* 1852	Son of Engel Axsen and Smith Marius Aggens, a seaman. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Boatman.	USA
Axt, Johannes Peter	* 1836	sof Ludwig. He did not show for military service in 1859 and thereafter.	???
Axt, Wilhelm	* 1838	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Schnell. Barber and hairdresser in Chicago. ∞ Tonner, Auguste.	USA
Aye, aka Dirks, Carl Heinrich	* 1859	A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. Absent then. Sailor. Found guilty.	???
Aye, aka Hagge, Claus	* 1863 13 Aug	Son of Margaretha Aye and Claus Hagge. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed. He emigrated, in fact, with his mother and his grandmother in 1866. See Aye, Margaretha	USA
Aye, Anna		dof Rolf ∞ Christina née Iben. ∞ Stehn (?), NN. Brothers in America : Hans and Rolf.	USA
Aye, Catharina ∞ Wulf		dof Henke ∞ Catharina née Matzen. ∞ Wulf, Claus * 1817. Catharina was probably born between 1825 and 1830.	USA
Aye, Friedrich Johann Pet.	~ 1825	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Aye, Hans	~ 1840	sof Rolf ∞ Christina née Iben. A brother in America : Rolf.	USA
Aye, Heinrich Ferdinand	* 1868	sof Daniel Rudolph, a butcher, ∞ Anna Elsabe née Joens. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Aye, Johann	* 1870	Son of Anna Margaretha Dorothea Husumer and allegedly Hans Aye. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Aye, Johann	* 1872 Dec.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Aye, Johann	* 1872 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. (House-) painter.	???
Aye, Johann Friedrich	* 1847	sof Alexander, a carpenter, ∞ Christina Juliane Louise née Hansen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	???
Aye, Juergen (Juergen Adolf)	* 1831 26 Mar	sof Daniel, a butcher, ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Koch. He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans. He travelled with Aye, Peter, his brother.	USA
Aye, Juergen	~ 1846	sof NN Aye ∞ Margaretha née NN. He emigrated in 1866 with his mother and his sister Margaretha.	USA
Aye, Margaretha	~ 1818	She emigrated in 1866 with her son Juergen, her daughter Margaretha, and her grandson Claus Hagge aka Aye.	USA
Aye, Margaretha	~ 1841	dof NN Aye ∞ Margaretha née NN. She emigrated in 1866 with her mother, her brother Juergen, and her son Claus Hagge aka Aye.	USA
Aye, Peter	* 1833	sof Daniel, a butcher, ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Koch.	USA

(Peter Friedrich)	23 Oct.	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans. He travelled with Aye, Juergen, his brother.	
Aye, Peter Friedrich	* 1863	sof Daniel Rudolph, a butcher, ∞ Anna Maria née Hansen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher.	USA
Aye, Rolf	~ 1842	sof Rolf ∞ Christina née Iben. A brother in America : Hans	USA